GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00062 3907

Gc 929.2 SH1701c
CASTLEBERRY, LOIS SHAMBAUGH.
CHRONOLOGY OF THE NINE
GENERATIONS OF THE
SHAMBAUGH FAMILY---

CHRONOLOGY OF THE NINE GENERATIONS OF THE

SHAMBAUGH FAMILY IN AMERICA

82 9060 1

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

BUCKS COUNTY SHAMBAUGHS

Aaron 109,162
Abigail(Bingaman) 133
Abigail 8
Abigail (Mquck) 44,45,48,49,75
Adam 9,114,172
Adam (Rev.) 12.24
Agnes 172,173
Agnes (Thompson) 68
Albanus Washington 174
Albert 23
Alda (Widenmeyer) 160
Aleta (Dishong) 150
Alexander 150
Alice Irene (Auker) 159
Alice Ulla (Kirkland) 57
Alice (Walton) 66
Allen Jacob 150
Alma Marie 151
Alonzo 12,99
Alonzo Jackson 22
Arden 150
Arthur Leroy 53A
Arthur Yetter 141
Alvin Francis 134
Amanda 66,115
Amanda (Stout) 153
Amandus 133
Amandus (Smith) 144
Amon 114
Angelina 173
Ann 44
Ann (Hammock-Crampton) 46,49,55A
Ann (Crampton) 8
Ann (Oglesbee) 47
Ann Elizabeth (Gleim) 52A
Ann Elizabeth (Ogbshee) 70
Anna (houts) 24
Anna Louise 115
Anna (Nichalson) 151
Anna Marie 8,9,13,93,95,109,171
Anna Marie (Boyer) 167
Annie (Doughty) 24

Barbara 8
Blanche Sophia (Hummel) 147
Ben 51
Ben Francis 51
Ben Shidell 51
Benjamin 8,12,24,47,49,63,64,70
Benj. Lafayette 21
Bernice Frances 149
Bertha 54A
Bessie May (Croue) 148
Bessie Mayze(Rolland) 146
Betty 147
Betty Arlene 136
Betty Jane 105
Betty Jean 107
Boyd 136

Camilla Jane 68
Carrie Isabelle(Miller) 105
Carrie (Smith) 107
Carole Ann 147
Catherine 8,61
Catherine (Gatewood) 63,65
Catherine (Pingley) 47,58A,59A
Catherine (Snyder) 96
Catherine (Spade) 100
Catherine Walker 8
Catherine (Walter) 94,109,110
Claire 115
Clair McClure 147
Clarence P. 107
Cloy Dill 57
Cloy Edward 51
Cloyd 152
C. Henry 8
Christain 8,10,44,46,93, 96,109,110,111
Charles 25,39,61
Charles C. 114
Chas. Daniel 46,47,51
Charles David 36
Charles Lincoln 52,69
Charles Newton 54A
Charles Phillip 174
Charles Thomas 13,26,38
Charles Tyson 173
Charles Wm. 47,70
Christoph 9,172
Cora 104
Cora Mae (Thomas) 106
Cordelia Anabel(Young) 73
Curtis 99
Cynthia Ann 53A

Daisy (Garman) 99
Dale 136,150
Dale Burdette 53A
Daniel 9,11,12,13,44, 46,47,49,56A, 69,95,109,110, 71
Daniel Franklin
Daniel C. 58A,61
Daniel Kline 61
Daniel Jr. 8,48,49,71
Daniel Sr. 8,9
David 109,110,112
Delilah (Vorhis) 23
Donald 21
Donald Russell 22
Donald Stuart 147
Donald Walter 148
Dorothy 8,9,10,13,172
Dorothy (Dunkleberger) 136
Dorothy (Ellis) 69
Dorothy (Schneider) 9
Dorothy (Snyder) 14,93,95,109

68-11

Earl 99
Edgar 161
Elmer Ellsworth 133
Edna Verdilla (Stine) 146
Edwin Johnson 22
Edwin Johnson Jr. 22
Elanora 22
Elias 23
Eliza 13,25,26,39E,151
Eliza Ann(Holmes) 47,56A
Eliza Jane(Hornecker) 37
Elizabeth 8,11,13,15,61 172,174
Elizabeth(Baer) 19
Elizabeth (Bowersox) 138
Elizabeth(Loose) 109,151
Elizabeth Medora(Oldt) 152
Elizabeth (Platte) 8,94,96,97,109,170
Elizabeth (Waller) 8
Ella(Bowersox) 135
Ella (Hassinger) 161
Ella J. 68
Ellamanda 110
Ellen (Decamp) 103
Ellen Margaret 69
Ellen (Walter) 133,142
Elma 52A
Elma Jane (Ross) 52A
Elmer 110
Elmer Clinton (Rev.) 61
Elmer Ellsworth 146
Elmer LeRoy 106
Elmer Ray 105,150
Elsie I.(Glass) 106
Elwood M. 139
Elton Lester 150
Erenstine (Moore) 68
Erma Arlene 149
Ernest 146
Ernest Marlin 149
Emma (Beck-Moore) 23
Emma (Shirey) 159
Emma R. (Snyder) 99
Emma L. (Ross) 21
Emma V. 133,149
Estella (Bowersox) 136
Estella (Pearce) 134
Esther Marie 149
Esther (Mitchener) 66
Esther (Reily) 134
Eugene 111
Evelyn (Leitzel) 152
Ezra Leroy 106

Fanny 133,146
Fannie May(Gundloch) 50,56
Fern Grace (Strawser) 147
Ferne Leaf 133
Floyd A. 107
Floyd Eugene 149
Floyd Robert 107
Frank Bert 21
Frank James 53A
Frank M. 111
Franklin 105,133,136
Franklin Augustus 47,66
Franklin Clyde 106
Franklin Eugene 102
Franklin Guy 102
Franklin Henry 69
Franklin Robert 102
Frances 65
Frances (Hershey) 106
Frances Jane 53A
Frances Ruth 53A
Fred Denver 102
Fronchus 64

Gail Linn 43A
Galen 114
Gene Collins 51
George 1,8,13,61,102 109,110,113,11[illegible] 115
George II 8
George III 8,93,96,109
George J. 93
George Jr. 8,9,10,95,96,1[illegible]
George Phillip 38
George S. 13
George Sr. 8,9,11,49,95, 109,172
George Woodrow 105
Georgia Anna 107
Gerald 138
Gertrude (Bressler) 137
Golda Pearl 151
Gordon Harold 149
Grace Geraldine 149
Grace (Henderson) 68
Gretchen Eves 141
Guy 115

Hannah Rebecca 174
Harlan 99
Harlene Ann 53A
Harley Benjamin 53A
Harold E. 138,149
Harold Lowry Lt. 141
Harriet (Amig) 109,110,162
Harriet Elizabeth 174
Harriet (Wilkins) 15
Harry 21,114
Harry Arthur 54
Harry Edwin 148
Harvey 115
Hattie F. 115
Hazel (Lundy) 66
Helen (Hertz) 146
Helen Lorine 139
Helen Marr (Cope) 48,71
Helen (Taylor) 66
Henry 104,109,110,16
Henry Lester 150
Herschel Monroe 104
Homer 148
Horace 68,137
Horace Stuart 138
Howard 68,112
Howard M. 112

Ida (Bell) 21
Ira Ethan 50,54
Ira W. 25
Ira Wm. 39
Isaac 8,10,12,13,25,26 109,110,150
Isaac B 13,25,26,27,39
Isaac Jr. 150
Iris Meriem 57
Isaac Newton 47,48,70,71
Isabelle(Bratton) 112
Isabel Gladys 159
Isee Maud (Mercer) 64
Izilla (Bowlinger) 66

Jackson Summers 173
Jacqueline Edna 148
Jacob 8,12,24,44,46,49,50, 51,52,70,109,150
Jacob Jr. 8,10
James 13,25,26,39,61,150
James Archibald 71
James Bernard 66
James Burr 48,72
James Clayton 105
James Isaac 36
James Oliver 107
James Thomas 52A
James Walter 53A
Jane 61,115
Jane (Getz) 157
Jane Lois 147
Janet Lynn 51
June Elizabeth (Harvey) 57
Jesse 109,110,133,136
John 8,23,46,49,56A, 63,64,93,96,109,110, 111,141,147
John Blaine 115
John Elmer 141
John Eves 141
John Henry 159
John Jr. 56A,99
John Robert 71
John Snyder 8
John Sr. 98
John Wm. 61
Jonas 12,24
Jonas Henry 46,47,63,64
Joseph 8,47,49,51,58A,61,172
Joseph Burrel 69
Joseph H. 68
Joseph Jr. 47,66,69,
Joseph Sr. 49
Joseph W.P. 25,26,40,13
Joseph Wm. 52A,58
Josephine (Bogan) 69
Joshua 110,133,141
Judith 133,144
Julia Alma (Owens) 36

Karl 150
Kate 161
Katuran 36
Kenneth 99

-----land 53A
Larry Dean 106
Larry Delbert 138
Larry Edward 51
Laura (Hiatt) 67
[illegible] 114

Lavinah (Bailey) 133
Lawrence Richard 141
Lawson 68
Lea 138
Lena 54A
Lenore (Johnson) 134
Leota (Roby) 54A
Leroy Franklin 138
Leroy James 53A
Levi 104
Levi Duffy 47,51,66
Levi Jesse 66
Levinae (Stogsdall) 64
Lila Ruth 22
Lillian Cleo (Gervin) 102
Linda Jean 53A
Linda Kay 51
Linda Lea 105
Linda (Schultz) 50,57
Linda Susan 107
Loraine Evalyn 149
Loretta Kay 106
Lois 147
Louisa 13,25,40
Louisa (Derr) 166
Louisa (Hankins) 26
Lavinah (Bailey) 139
Lucretta (Applegate) 103
Ludwig 8,9,10,11,13 44,93,171
Lydia 172,173
Lydia Ann 173
Lydia Annabel (Prussman) 37
Lydia (Erb-Gandlander-Fisher) 109,110,16
Lydia (Mohler) 98

Mable 102
Mabel (Bowersox) 137
Mac Allen 102
Madeline Dorothy 136
Maggie (Royer) 161
Malinda (Dewitt) 98
Malinda (Steele) 111
Maria 172
Maria (Hugler) 174
Marcia Rose 102
Marie Jessie (Setzler) 53A
Marjarie 111
Marion 50,54
Margaret 8,13,25,26,42 43,48,49,74,11 114,171
Margaret Elizabeth 149
Margaret Frances (Jensen) 51
Margaret (Leibolt) 107
Martin Leffieth 174
Margaret Louise (Brunk)
Marlyn 138
Margaret (Mang) 151
Margaret (Moyer) 50,57
Margaret Ruth 61
Martha 61
Martha Bell (Grapes) 57
Martha Ellen 50,51
Martha (Grapes) 50
Mary 8,11,13,24,25, 26,42,43,48,4 74
Mary A. (Smith) 113
Mary Adeline (Davenport) 23
Mary Alice 149
Mary Alice (Dantzler) 102

Mary Ann (Snyder) 109,110,116
Mary Ann (Weaver) 108
Mary (Baker) 134
Mary (Berger) 139
Mary (Bowersox) 137
Mary (Boyer) 8,94,96,97,109
Mary Caroline (Parks-Murphy) 38
Mary Catherine 70
Mary Elizabeth 141,150
Mary Ellen 52A
Mary Ellen (Colhour) 27
Mary Ellen (Winey) 141
Mary Emma (Zimmerman) 72
Mary Helen (Robinson) 104
Mary Helen (Weltner) 104
Mary Jane 51,58A,62
Mary Jane (Davis) 18
Mary Jane (Daniels) 47
Mary (Schrader) 156
Mary Jane (Showalter) 50,52
Maey (Viberg) 112
Matilda Ellen 69
Matilda Ellen (Rice) 52
Matilda Margaret 47,50,51,70
Maude (Walter) 136
Max William 149
Max 111
Mazy Jane 46
Michael 46
Mildred Ada (Kuhns) 148
Mildred Mae 136
Millard 152
Miles Edwin 149
Minerva 22
Miriam Olive (Gray) 149
Mont Harlan 99
Monte Eugene 22

Nadine (Butner) 104
Nancy 8,53A,104
Nancy Catherine 38
Nancy Jane (Brinson) 32
Nathan 133,134
Nathaniel 98
Nevin Cloyd 148
Noel F. Sr. (Dr.) 133
Noel F. Jr. (Dr.) 133
Noel Roger 147
Norma Lucille 149

Orpha (Hoffman) 150
Oscar 66,105
Oscar Jr. 107

Park G. 134
Patricia Ann 146
Pauline (Van Horn) 138
Peter 44,61
Phares 139
Phares Russell 139
Phillip 8,11,12,95,98,173
Phillip I 172
Phillip II 172
Phillip Jr. 8,13,15,173
Phillip Sr. 8,9,10,11,
13,15,109
Phillip W. 25,37
Phillip Wm. 13;26,27,48
Phyllis Ruth (Watkins) 39

Rachel 8,44
Rachel (Houser) 48,49,92
Rachel Ann (Parker) 69
Ralph Wm. 159
Ray Leroy 54
Raymond Ford 68
Raymond Franklin 149
Raymond Franklin Jr. 149
Raymond Sylvester 151
Rebecca 46
Rebecca (Perry) 47,58A,62
Rebecca Ellen (Rowlett) 23
Richard Eugene 138
Robert 111,114
Robert Elwood 139
Robert Eugene 146
Robert L. 112
Robert Lee 106
Robert Nye 141
Robert R. 114
Roger 68
Roland 138
Ronald 138
Ronald Lamarr 106
Roscoe G. 111
Rosemary 111
Roy 138
Ruhl 114
Russell 139
Russell O. 107
Ruth Bryan 102
Ruth E. 149

Sadie 104
Sally (Snyder) 22
Samuel 12,47,99
Samuel A. 104
Samuel Jr. 12,22
Samuel Jackson 10,12,58A,61
Samuel Jackson Sr. 22
Sandra Kaye 53A
Sandra Sue 105
Sarah 10,12,13,24,
109,114,166
Sarah (Dreese) 156
Sarah (Gault) 21
Sarah (Hickey) 8,12,24
Sarah Margaret (Anderson) 141
Sarah Elizabeth (Moore) 37
Sarah E. (Royer) 98
Sarah Ann (Showalter) 58
Sarah Virginia (Fisher) 50,55
Satira Caroline 36
Schuyler McKinley 147
Scphares 133,135
Sereny (Moore) 103
Seth William 38
Sevilla (Derr) 109
Sharon 147
Shiloh Eugene 149
Shiloh Sidney 133
Shiloh Sidney Jr. 133
Shirley 112
Silas 65
Sophia 104
Sophia Emeline 36
Sophronia 64
Spurgeon Sanford 147
Stanford S. 139
Susanna (Whittemire) 104

BUCKS COUNTY SHAMBAUGHS

Teresa Ellen (Boyd) 39
Thomas 25,105
Thomas Ephraim 46,52A
Thomas C. 100,104
Thomas F. 110,141
Thomas Jefferson 100,108
Thomas Newton 50,57
Thomas Richard 105

Uriah 152

Valentine 8,172,173
Valentine II 173
Vernon 67
Verona (Talledge) 21
Vesta Nellie Mae 150
Vesta Winifred 51
Victoria A. 159
Virgie V. (Kohler) 148
Virginia 150
Virginia M. 161
Virginia Ruth (Hopkins) 51

Wanda Sue 102
Walter 68
Walter Jackson 173
Walter Jesse 149
Walter Nye 141
Ward 111
Warren Edgar 146
Wayne 106
Wayne C. 111
Wilhelmina 133
Will 104
Willard 112
Willis 133,148
Wilma (Miller) 67
William 12,15,25,109,110 114,152,173
William Calvin 159
William Francis 51
William Franklin 136
William Goode 69
William Harding 39
William Henry 112
William Henry II 112
William J. 66
William Jones 67
William Joseph 39
William Shannon 98

RELATED FAMILIES-BUCKS COUNTY

Acos 89
Abott 37
Abrams 49A
Adkins 33
Affleck 84
Agee 55
Allen 56,117
Aleshire 80
Altma 169
Amig 162,163,164
Ammon 141
Anderson 41A,54A,141
Anthes 39
Anthony 33
Applegate 103
Armentrout 67
Arnold 55
Atteberry 32
Aucker 165
Auker 159
Austin 46A

Baugh 32
Baer 19,144
Bachman 159
Baugh 32
Bailey 82,138,139,140
Baker 55A,75,116
Baldwin 111
Bangs 118
Barling 117
Barnes 36
Barnhart 121
Barnett 25
Barr 87
Barron 18
Barrow 12,13,25,51,46 26.27

Baur 123
Baysinger 160
Beachler 101
Beaghan 76
Beaver 123
Bechdolt 94,110
Beck 23,145
Beeber 129,130
Bell 21, 140
Benner 56A
Bent 43A
Benter 43A
Benton 87
Berger 139
Berkheimer 83
Berry 30
Bethka 21
Bettenbrook 29
Bettis 46A
Beveridge 48,92
Bingaman 143,144,145,156
Bilger 94,110,142,162
Bills 73
Binkley 117
Black 45A
Blanchard 41
Blough 147,159
Bogan 69
Boggs 51A
Bonecutter 123
Bookman 99

Boone 122
Boozer 125
Botsford 169
Bourchert 50A
Bowersox 110,115,138,143,146
Bowlinger 66
Bowman 58A,119
Bowser 142
Boyer 94,97,113,143,162,167,168
Boynton 87
Boysee 73
Bratton 112
Brenaman 20
Brennstuhl 105
Bressler 113
Bridewell 41
Brinson 32
Broadhead 118
Broberg 51
Brown 8,56,121
Broy 80
Brunk 32,33
Bubb 143
Bunshue 129
Burke 86,87,88
Burner 79
Burns 19,20
Burner 85
Burton 51A
Butner 104

Cadman 132
Calvert 132
Cameron 44A
Carlson 20
Carmack 79
Carpenter 43A,54A,57
Carr 62
Carson 48A
Cartwright 129
Casarotti 77
Catrell 120
Casey 116
Castle 46A
Chalmers 28
Chambers 38
Clark 71
Colhour 26,29,30
Collett 69
Collis 78
Collins 51
Colman 45A
Compton 66,78
Conklin 70
Cook 18
Cookin 51A
Coomer 129
Cooper 22,42
Cope 48,71,72,168
Connarroe 22
Conner 55
Conover 56
Cornwell 88
Courtney 147
Cox 59A
Coyne 147
Craigshead 72
Cristleaf 119
Crampton 8,49,55A

Crane 148
Crawford 169
Crooks 121,122
Croninger 120
Cronn 30,31
Crudden 84
Cullers 78

Daniel 47
Dantzler 102
Davidson 50A,54
Davenport 23
Davies 18,43,79,117,159
Deal 26,28
Dean 24
Decamp 103
Defenbaugh 53
Deimer 160
DeRidder 19
Derflinger 48,90,91
Derr 166
Dewitt 98
Dieffenderfer 142
Dille 40A
Dishong 150
Dobson 159
Dodd 48A
Dorman 143,139,140
Doughty 24
Douglas 92,48,70
Dowling 53
Drais 131
Drake 128
Dreese 114,156
Dreher 159
Duck 141
Duff 147
Duffy 47,66
Dugan 102
Dunbar 117,152
Durkee 26
Dyer 39

Eaton 18
Eberhart 156
Edgar 38
Eggleston 38
Ellis 69,118
Elgin 52
Engel 37
Enghram 166
Ensminger 90
Erb 157,161
Eshelman 84,85
Eves 141
Ewig 143
Ewing 15,37,44A

Fairbanks 125
Ferguson 26
Fields 25,39
Fightenour 98
Fisher 50,55,56A,88,161,162
Fitz 40
Fleming 157
Flora 174
Flynn 78
Ford 68
Fore 73
Foreman 83
Foore 158
Foster 79
Fox 19
Franks 127
Frazer 67,68
Freed 149
French 88
Fristoe 75,78,81
Frontz 101
Fulcomer 36
Funkhouser 48,71

Gabriel 45A
Gafken 121
Galey 48A
Gant 48,92
Garman 114
Gatewood 47,63,65
Gault 21
Gaumer 12,40,41,42
Geedy 158
Gemberling 154
Gephart 125
Gerew 126
Gerlock 20
Gervin 102
Getz 157
Gilbert 70
Gilligan 43A
Gladden 99
Glass 106
Glazier 17
Gleim 45,52A
Glenn 44A
Godlove 57A
Goode 69
Goodlander 161
Goodwin 77
Gordon 36
Gorman 45A,99,117
Gormash 49A
Goss 157
Graham 169
Gran 92
Grant 76
Grapes 50,57
Gray 149
Graybill 152
Green 56
Greenfield 128
Greenlee 46A
Grove 79
Grover 19,20
Groves 41A,88,89
Grubb 111,139
Gundlach 50,56
Gunt 111
Guthrie 53,94,104
Guyer 52

Hackborth 19
Hackenberg 138
Hadley 67
Hager 163
Haines 113,48A,117,118,119,120,123,156,160
Hamilton 46A
Hamman 120
Hammock 49,55A,62
Hampton 150
Haney 107
Hankins 13,25,26,40

Hannon 107
Hanson 57
Hardy 57A
Harlan 99
Harmon 28
Harper 72
Harris 49A
Hartman 22
Harvey 57
Hassinger 110,111,150,157,161
Hawkins 36
Hawks 39
Haxton 53A
Haynes 120
Hayes 47A
Headrick 53
Heath 54
Hedge 43
Hefty 120
Hempel 57A
Henderson 68
Hendricks 9,11,13,15,44,46
Hendrickson 29
Henrich 17
Henschen 112
Hensinger 111
Herman 149
Hersh 125
Hershey 106
Hertz 146
Hester 167
Hiatt 67
Hibbard 36
Hickey 8,12,13,24
High 150
Highly 28
Higley 28
Hilliard 47A
Himes 94
Hockman 76
Holmbs 56A,57A,58A
Hodshire 45A
Hofman 47
Hofmann 64
Hoffman 150
Hokenhouse 8
Holmes 47,49A56A
Holz 40A
Holtrey 128
Holtz 8
Hommel 155
Hood 41A
Hooper 33
Hoover 147
Hopkins 51
Hornecker 25,37
Hottel 86,88
Houda 18
Householder 15
Houser 8,48,49,92,139
Houts 24
Hower 114
Hoyles 130
Hubbard 17
Hudson 26,71
Hugler 174
Hull 124
Hummel 147
Hummel 122
Humphrey 52,53,164
Hunsicker 126
Hunt 67
Huntley 41A
Hurley 68
Hutchins 116
Hyser 53
Illi 41
Irvin 153
Isora 51

Jacobs 17
Jaycox 25,39
Jeffrey 34
Jenkins 88
Jennings 47A,76
Jennison 89
Jensen 51
Johnson 29,42
Jones 18,46A,64,67,68,81
Jordon 167
Jorn 34
Joyce 91
Justice 36

Kahn 146
Kaiser 45A
Kaler 148
Keatley 91
Keener 88
Keister 113,130
Kelham 125
Kelly 120
Kendall 78
Kendrick 22
Kendricks 56A
Kendter 162
Ketel 117,120
Key 126
Keyes 49A
Keyser 80,83,85
Kidd 87
Kindley 46A
Kimmel 162
King 28,81
Kinsey 50A
Kintz 18
Kirkland 57
Kittleman 71
Kline 61,62
Klock 147
Knappenberger 169
Knoerr 54A
Knouse 153
Knowles 21
Kohler 148,154
Kratzer 139
Kreamer 52A
Kreisher 155
Kreuger 17
Kuhns 14,140,157,158

Landaker 25
Lane 42A,116
Landis 53
Lang 112
Lansater 90
Larrick 46,52A

RELATED FAMILIES-BUCKS COUNTY

Latimer 70
Lathouse 22
Lee 72,73
Leibolt 107
Leitzel 152
Leonard 28,30
Leppard 8
Lepley 98,99
Lewis 125
Light 78
Lind 37
Lindamood 60
Lindee 52A
Link 162,163
Littleton 40A
Long 16,121
Longnecker 89
Loose 151
Love 32
Lowe 20
Lowry 141
Lucas 32
Lupton 89
Lundy 66
Lynch 43
Maag 40A
Maddox 76
Magruder 40
Malone 57A
Manchester 29
Mang 99,101,151
Manvel 81
Marietta 107
Marshall 40A,44A
Martin 45A
Marvel 22
Mason 141
Mauck 8,14,44,48,49
Mauck 75,76,77,78,79
80,81,8 2,83,84
Maxwell 67
Mead 48A
Mears 105
Meeks 101,106
Melia 32
Mench 165
Mercer 64,121
Mershon 43A
Messenger 45A,46A
Michael 40A,41A,43A,53
Michener 66
Mick 127
Miller 67,105,129
Miller 26,32,33,34,35,41A,
44A,48A
Mills 66
Miltenberger 116
Minett 15,17
Miser 117
Mitchell 57,59,86,168
Mitchener 66
Mitstifer 147
Moen 20
Mohler 98
Moler 32,34
Moore 68,163
Monhank 125
Moniz 158
Montgomery 22,80
Moon 127
Moore 23,41,103
Morrison 76,88
Mosely 36
Moss 52
Mountz 8
Moyer 50,54,57,58,113,141
Muck 151
Muehlbeck 89
Mull 140
Mundell 50A
Munson 80
Murphy 38
Murray 108
Myers 42,119,164
Myhr 52A

McCarty 29
McClellan 147,152
McCracken 43A
McCreary 21,22
McDaniel 48A
McDonald 42A,70
McFarland 102
McGee 51A
McGraw 47A,116
McGuffin 126
McGuire 26
McKay 66
McKinley 104,125
McKinney 16
McKown 99
McNear 67
McSpadden 78

Neeley 47A
Nelson 43,57
Nesland 19
Newton 123
Nicholson 151
Nickle 102
Nitschie 130
Noble 26
Nordhop 15
Norman 156
Norton 18
Nossett 82

Oberlin 142,143
O'Conner 28
O'Dell 41
O'Donnell 84
Ogbsler 70
Ohler 53A
Oldt 152
Olney 22
Oren 117
Orndorff 57A
Oswald 107
Overholser 41A
Owens 36

Parker 37,56,69
Parkinson 42
Parks 38,39
Parrott 47A
Paynter 15

RELATED FAMILIES-BUCKS COUNTY

Peck 73
Peery 47,58A,62
Pennybacker 174
Pepple 122
Perkins 30
Peters 164
Peterson 70,123
Pethe 56A
Pettit 35
Phillips 28,47,119
Pick 158
Pickrell 51A
Pidgeon 112
Pingley 49,58A,59A,60
Platte 8,97,170
Pollock 124
Polley 41
Pontius 140
Poore 86
Pope 23
Porter 169
Portner 101
Powell 73
Price 62
Prussman 37
Pulver 78
Purll 75

Querry 49A,50A,51A,59

Rader 70
Ramsey 26
Ramsten 125
Rasmassen 145
Rathfon 113
Rearick 160
Reel 118
Reigle 8,164
Rehm 72
Reinard 9,93,96,110
Rice 52
Richards 46A
Richardson 124
Richert 157
Richie 159
Riemann 32
Riggenbach 128
Riggin 117
Rinker 83
Robertson 112
Robbins 126,127,128
Robinson 104,108
Roby 54A
Rodewald 32,34
Rogers 46,55A,141
Rohland 146
Rohrabaugh 122,123
Rexxxxxx 141
Rose 148
Ross 21,52A,53A
Rowe 140
Rowlett 23
Roys 53A
Rover 98,107,161
Ruback 16
Rubie 54
Rudacille 81
Rudy 161
Rush 40A
Russell 86
Ryant 33

Sample 155
Sampsel 114
Sanwer 60
Sarbaugh 40
Saverley 50A
Scarlett 102
Schlezel 142
Schneider 14
Schrader 105,156
Schultz 50
Scott 36,46A
Scbaugh 32,35
Secane 33
Seebold 153
Seeley 52A
Seifert 121
Setzler 53A
Sevelin 122
Shaffer 146
Shanklin 22
Sharff 56
Sheets 56
Sheick 119
Shellnut 38
Shick 35
Shiddell 51
Shirey 159,160
Sheppard 172
Sherman 116
Shirk 154,155,164
Shoaf 142
Shortess 141
Shomber 51
Shoultz 47A
Shrader 117
Shroger 43
Showalter 44A,45A,46,47A,49A
52,54,55,59,83
Shugart 8
Shultz 57
Siemon 36
Simpson 15,28,38,52A
Sims 87
Siprelle 53
Sipe 43
Skelkey 89
Slater 130
Slear 142
Slusser 162
Smith 52A,48,49A,57A,86,107
113,140,143,144
Snyder 8,9,10,11,13,15,23,99,
116,123,124,125,126,1?
131,165
Solomon 149
Sours 80
Spade 100,101,104,108,130
Spiegelmeyer 142
Sprowls 38
Stahl 118,126,146
Stalnecker 112
Stapel 56
Stanley 125
Starnes 144A

RELATED FAMILIES-BUCKS COUNTY

Steele 88,89,111
Steckly 121
Steininger 161
Stcison 111
Stephens 35,64
Stevens 35
Stewart 37
Stigamore 118
Stine 146
Stogsdall 47.64
Stokes 91
Stoner 99
Stoll 116,117
Stoskopf 29
Stout 153,154,155
Stover 154
Stowe 169
Strawser 147
Stricklin 31
Strowig 34
Stuart 159
Stuckey 70
Sullivan 129
Summers 172,173,47,123
Sumption 78
Suplinger 59A
Summerscale 64
Swanson 90
Swartzlander 139
Swineford 114
Swisher 61

Talledge 21
Tardy 48A
Taylor 39,66,154
Tawney 104,108
Thomas 73,106
Thompson 52A,68,77,81,129
Tindel 41A
Titus 53A
Tobin 80
Torgeson 58
Totten 85
Treas 146
Treesh 128
Treon 146
Tripp 26
Trobridge 148
Troup 165
Troxel 143
Tyson 48,173

Uhl 118
Ulsh 160
Unbehaun 20
Updike 75
Urquart 123

Vanhorn 138,149,165
Vannort 47,63,65
Vanderbosch 130
Vantine 87
Vaughn 89
Viberg 112
Vickers 31
Vorhis 23

Waller 8,14,
Walter 8,93,94,98,100,109 111,138,142,143,148,152
Walton 66
Ward 45A
Warbington 52
Watkins 39
Waters 124
Weadon 84
Weakley 52
Weaver 108,169
Weirich 102
Weltmer 104,105
Wharton 39
Whetzel 130,131,132
White 29,56A,169
Whities 17
Whitman 30
Whittemire 100,104
Widenmeyer 160
Wiggins 99
Wilcoxon 34
Wilkin 124
Wilkins 15
Williams 79,122
Williamson 75,130,132
Winegardner 142
Winey 141
Wissinger 18
Wolfgang 162
Wood 90
Woods 128
Woodson 57,58
Woodward 88
Woster 132
Wotring 52
Wright 51A

Yarger 161
Yearling 40
Yeiser 111
Yerger 165
Yetter 141,159
Yoder 152
Young 48,73,82
Yount 71

Zeitlow 58
Zellner 98
Zenichek 54A
Zimmerman 48,63,72,73

I N T R O D U C T I O N

To the reader of these lines the name of Shambaughs should need no introduction. We are all cousins "Under the skin" if not brothers. It continues to be a source of surprise to me that it has been left to us who are located at the outer fringe of the Shambaugh Clan to attempt, at this late date, to secure the early data from sources so remote.

The author is a member of the sixth generation in the George III line from Lancaster County. My father, A. H. Shambaugh, moved from Eastern Ohio to Iowa in an early day. It would seem that the pioneering instinct still survives to a certain extent for both my brother Scott and I came to Houston in 1911 when this city was very far indeed from being the large, hustling, metropolitan center it is today. We now have a nephew established here as well as our own families; have recently discovered still other Shambaughs here; so Houston is becoming another Shambaugh center. Your are all cordially invited to visit us.

If we have made errors, either typographical or from mis-information, in the contents of the Chronology, we beg of you to write the author at once so that all errors may be corrected. Also remember that births, marriages and deaths are occurring frequently in such a large group and that this TREE can be kept up to date only by making the necessary additions. Whenever you add a new name or date in your own copy, please bear in mind we all want it; it if is sent in to the author she will see that the others receive the information also. We are making this a loose-leaf book for the purpose of making periodical additions.

Perhaps you may feel that some branches of the family have received undue consideration. I assure you that occurs only if the author has more information about one group than another. If you can add an interesting story about your line, by all means do so. We will gladly insert it for the benefit of all. Naturally I started this work for my own pleasure and the benefit of my immediate family. Altho the work has so far outgrown my first anticipations, it remains difficult to control the desire to preserve all possible detail for posterity.

This Tree, like any other tree, must be kept alive by care. In fact it is far from full growth at this time. There is much chronological and historical data to be secured and added. Yet we feel proud of the results of our eight years of efforts and every one who has assisted should feel the same joy and pride in the accomplishment. An endless amount of time, work and money has been expended on it.

Many serious problems that had us baffled for quite some time have now been worked out. It has taken care, mixed with imagination and a certain amount of daring to make the needed changes. Until the past two years it was not understood by any Shambaugh descendant that there was any other original ancestor than the one of 1749, that George being claimed by all. When that Tree, already well along in its making, could not possibly hold all the new twigs we were finding (this meaning historical dates as well as descendants) we fell upon the happy solution of a Twin-Tree and such this one is. One half of the Chronology covers the descendants of George Shambaugh Senior who arrived as a minor in 1729; the second half, that of the George I who arrived 9/9/1749. We presume they were cousins but as yet have no definite proof.

In very rare cases did the two long lines cross either by marriage or in locality--not even when both branches were settled in every state. It is all a thrilling story of large families, hard work, privations for a time, ultimate success for most.

A study of this record discloses that, for the 212 years of the Shambaugh history in America—

the total catalogued descendants to date.....

There remain with us 14 members of the 5th generation

Already the youngsters of the ninth generation number 31

Those to whom I would give special mention for assistance without which this Chronology would have been impossible, are as follows:

Mr. Gleim, of course, is first as we have collaborated to the fullest extent; Mr. C. A. Shambaugh, Mr. Fetterman and Mrs. Hervey; Mrs. Joe Shambaugh, Mr. H. F. Guthrie, Mr. Lucian Snyder, Mrs. Gervin; Mr. John E. Shambach and Mrs. Rohland; Miss Laura Grim, Mrs. Laura Smith, Mrs. Cogsil; Mr. Hauck and Rev. Switzer. Perhaps a hundred others have collaborated in a smaller way. We extend our thanks to each of these and I trust their satisfaction in the results of our co-ordinated efforts is equal to my own.

Whether this Chronology will be published later will depend entirely upon the demand for it. Just now it would be premature. The genealogy is not sufficiently complete; neither is the historical detail. When family interest has been increased to the point where there is proven to be a sufficient demand for a published work, it can and will be arranged.

Having reached a comparative ending of the engrossing work which this Chronology has been for so many years, my one thought and desire is that it will serve well its purpose in binding together the hundreds of living members of the Shambaugh family and cause them to feel greater appreciation for those who have preceded us and to encourage each one to be a more worthy descendant of our worthy ancestry.

LOIS SHAMBAUGH CASTLEBERRY
L-1-1-3-5-7

4708 Walker Avenue
Houston, Texas

August 15th, 1941

DEDICATION OF THE CHRONOLOGY

OF THE SHAMBAUGH FAMILY IN AMERICA

We members of this family, banded into an association for our mutual benefit and pleasure, are proud of our many generations; of our long-lived, stalwart ancestry; of our land-seeking, home-loving, God-fearing fathers.

True, we did not come on the Mayflower; neither were we on the shore to welcome the new arrivals. But our nine generations in America have made us as truly American as either of those two bands. America has been good to the Shambaughs and, we believe, the Shambaughs have been good for America.

Strength of body and freedom of mind and soul kept our early fathers ever seeking more land to till, more timber to clear, always close to the earth they loved. Their hard work always provided well for the stranger as well as for their own families. The name Shambaugh seems to stand for honesty, temperance in all things, industry, unselfishness, broadmindedness. We can truly say that the thousands of Shambaughs listed in this volume have helped in stabilizing every community in which they have lived as they moved ever Westward as pioneers. They have helped to make America!

Thus it is with honest pride that this Chronology has been prepared at the price of years of patient effort. We hope it will stand as an untarnished record for generations to come and that they, too, will point with pride to the names placed here with honor and respect. And, above all, we trust the rugged heroism of our pioneer ancestry, which carried them safely through storm and stress, will remain with us to guide us and our descendants through the difficulties of this changing world.

Therefore, it is to the Youth of our family I would dedicate this book. Long may they live and useful may they be!

THE PALATINATE

EARLIEST KNOWN HOME OF OUR SHAMBAUGH ANCESTORS

The name "Palatinate" is a comprehensive term for two states which, until 1620, were united and known as the Upper and Lower Palatinates tho the territories did not join. They were also known as the Palatinates of Bavaria and of the Rhine. The rulers were known as Count Palatines. The Upper Palatinate lay between Bavaria and Bohemia, in high terrain, with Amberg as its early capital. The Lower Palatinate lay on both sides of the Rhine and included such large provinces as Wurttenberg, Baden, Alsace and Lorraine and other smaller ones. Aix-La-Chapelle (Aachen) was the seat of government for the latter as early as 1100 A.D. and its princes were the most powerful of entire German group.

In 1227 the entire Palatinate fell into the possession of the House of Bavaria and underwent a series of successions until 1619 when Frederick V., of the Simmern Line, was banned for his political aspirations, that date following the start of the Thirty Years War. In 1623 all his estates and his electorate were given to Maximilian, a Duke of Bavaria. However the Peace of Westphalia in 1648 separated the two Palatinates and the Upper part became a section of Bavaria from that date with its former rank in the Electoral College, tho part of its estates were later absorbed by Austria, and thus it is seen how it ceased to exist as a separate entity.

The Lower, or Rhine, Palatinate, a separate state from 1648, had for its capital the city of Heidelberg in the province of Baden, which held its power for 71 years. This city on the east side of Rhine was built about its 13th century castle and its famous old University, built in 1386 by Rupert I. Previously Catholic, at the time of the Restoration the university became a stronghold of Protestantism. (We wonder how greatly were our own ancestors indirectly influenced in their deep-seated Protestant beliefs by this seat of learning.) In 1719 the Palatinate was further reduced to only the two provinces of Alsace and Lorraine, west side of Rhine for a distance of 115 miles, which contained then as now some of the richest of valley land.

In addition to being drained and enriched by the Rhine, this land is drained by the Moselle and Saar Rivers. Alsace occupies the southern section next Switzerland while Lorraine comprises the northern section; a land which has been forced to suffer most severely from the vicissitudes of many wars between Germany and France and remains a bone of contention between them. In the earlier centuries the inhabitants were all German; later, with mixed races, the German language and influence prevailed; now the inhabitants are strongly French and their country will be returned to France in the final settlement of this war as by the treaty after the last one. We do not know what was the percentage of German people there in 1725 to 1775 but we do know they still had a German ruler and every immigrant bore a German name It will probably prove impossible to determine the ancestral strains of the Shambachs who came to America in 1729 and in 1749.

It is clear that vast immigration to America between 1725 and 1775 came from those two provinces alone. That those 30,000 families all settled in Pennsylvania seems adequate proof that they had been influenced by the earlier visits of William Penn to the Palatinate. In 1681 he had received from James II a grant of 40,000 square miles in America, being in settlement of a claim owed by the Crown to Penn's father. Before his death Penn sought colonists from this thickly settled land for his great domain and their response was prompt when Queen Anne was able, later, to arrange their transportation. Penn suffered financial losses and much physical and mental anguish during his last years, due not only to his religious beliefs but also to unfaithful friends. However his memory is revered in America where his name has become synonomous with good government, fair dealings, high intelligence. Pennsylvania is rightly proud to bear his name.

Undoubtedly there were no more loyal and dependable colonists than those who came from the Palatinate. They proved themselves as they worked on the timbered hills and in the limestone soil to which they had been accustomed. They were a people without political ambitions; they sought only religious freedom and the right to earn their living and rear their families without

THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE SHAMBAUGH FAMILY IN AMERICA

Our two Shambaugh lines were founded by two George Shambachs whom we differentiate as-

GEORGE SHAMBACH SR. (B) of Bucks County,Pa.
GEORGE SHAMBACH I (L) of Lancaster County,Pa.

The direct descendants of these two men as listed have now passed a total of 5,000 and the number grows continually; likewise our knowledge of their lives and surroundings.

As a preface to our Chronology and to the later individual histories in this TREE, we present this brief introduction to the two men as they came to the New World and became our earliest known ancestors. With extremely few records of the two we have been able to satisfy ourselves as to the comparative accuracy of all statements. For instance, we know the two Georges could not have been brothers; we do know that, since they came from the same country, they quite possibly were cousins. The family names of George and Philip appear repeatedly tho many other names are markedly different.

Our nationality, previous to becoming American in so early a day, is not absolutely clear and probably never will be. All Shambaughs were part of the immense migration from the Palatinate which was a section of land along the Rhine ruled by a German Peer who proved himself a just and sympathetic ruler. His province became, for a time, an asylum to the persecuted Protestants of all surrounding countries. The Huguenots, Lutherans and other religious groups who had rebelled against the power of Rome and had been expelled from their native lands, fled gladly to that haven. There, under German influence, all became essentially German and all names,habits and languages became German. Probably most of them remained there long enough to intermarry, in which case the name Shambach with which our forefathers arrived in America, might conceivably have been Chambeau originally. In fact certain members of our family have contended strongly that our family was French.

One thing we do know beyond doubt; our people had the sturdy,homely, characteristics of honesty, industry, thrift, love of God, love of family and love of the soil. If they came of mixed parentage they surely blended the best characteristics of the varied races. In our American history of 217 years we find no blemish of which to be ashamed and we do have much of which we can speak with justifiable pride. This applies equally to both lines.

Naturally the small country of the Palatinate soon became over-crowded and, when Queen Anne desired imigrants for her colonies in the New World, her appeal to them met with an overwhelming response. As a result 30,000 listed families undertook the tedious and dangerous journey to America between 1725 and 1775. Strong and industrious as they were, they made successful pioneers. They grouped themselves where the soil best suited their agricultural needs. There they built huge barns and substantial houses of their own type of architecture. Those large groups of imigrants from the Palatinate became known in early days as "Pennsylvania Dutch" and the name is yet often applied to their descendants in those earlier localities.

We wish next to note that the German name of Shambach was also often spelled Schambach and even Shambo by early officials. During the second and third generations of the varied lines this spelling was Americanized to our familiar "Shambaugh" with just one exception. George Jr. of Bucks County and his youngest son, Christian, both of whom settled in and remained in what was then known as Union County, Pennsylvania, after all other members of their family had migrated elsewhere, retained the original spelling.
Certain members of this Shambach line later settled in Ohio and Indiana and they changed the name; at least two small groups in Pa. have had it changed legally tho the large majority did not do so. The name Shambach is found nowhere today but in that one Snyder County group. Accordingly the spelling in this TREE has been made to conform with that in current use.

It was in August,1729, 217 years ago, [illegible] at the first Shamb[illegible]chs arrived in America. Two men, Christoph and Adam, were accompanied by two women, Dorothy and Elizabeth, two names which were to recur regularly in the Bucks County line. The ship records of imigrants never included the names of any children under sixteen years. To date no further record of those origina four has been found. Perhaps they did not long survive the cold and hardships of the new life; perhaps they returned to Europe after a few years, leaving their families here.

Ten years later, our second Shambach information, George Sr. bought land in Bucks County. Altho we have no record of his entrance to America, he was certainly here and our theory is that he was the child of either Adam or Christoph. Since one of his grandchildren was named Christian it seems probable that George Sr. was the son of Christoph. If he arrived with the older couples in 1729 at age of 15, he was born 1714 and was then 25 years of age when buying his first farm, a most probable supposition. He also boug land in Bucks County in 1740 and 1743. In 1745 he was witness to a Will, tha of Peter Trexler, proving himself an established member of community.

In this connection I wish to mention that quite probably George Sr. had at least a brother and a sister who remained in Bucks County, we having records on an Anna Maria and a Valentine. In 1748 the first Anna Maria was confirmed which makes it probable she was born in 1733. We have no further record of her. But, according to a genealogist, the man Valentine was born 12/31/17 He was possibly a brother, surely at least a cousin to George Sr. Of him and his wife Agnes and their children we have a very satisfactory record tho not a long Chronology. This was one Shambach family that did not expand as most of them did. But the names of Valentine and his son Philip appear on many legal documents. We also know they were Quakers and would affirm but not take oath on legal matters.

On the same date when Anna Maria was confirmed, probably 1748, the <u>second</u> wife of George Sr. was also confirmed. The records of the Wentz, Tohiken, Goshenhoppen and Great Swamp Reformed Churches, both in baptisms and confirmations have furnished us most excellent and reliable information. This is our only known record of George's second wife and of the first we have none. The death of the first wife makes a satisfactory explanation for the separation in the birth dates of the six children, viz,,Dorothy, Philip, Daniel, George Jr.,Anna Maria (second) and Ludwig.

For comparison with the above earliest record of George Sr. of Bucks Co., we give the following sketch of George I of Lancaster County. The latter came alone on the ship St.Andrew, James Abercrombie,Master, arriving at Philadelphia on 9/9/1749, twenty years later. Having taken the oath of allegiance immediately, young George then set out to locate Palatine friends in Lancaster County. There he bought his first land in 1750. Later he married Ursula Graff, the daughter of the well-to-do Jacob Graff, also a Palatine. When he died in 1778, this father left a Will in which he mentioned Ursula and George, thus proving this family union and furnishing us with one ancestor out of a still earlier generation.

George and Ursula prospered and repeatedly bought large tracts of land in Lancaster County. Their names appear jointly in the signing of deeds. Records of our family history note but their two sons, George II and Philip I If there were other children they did not survive or were daughters whose names were changed by marriage. Our very first authentic record of George II and Philip I is when they joined the Revolutionary Army in 1782,Philip being then 21. To date we do not know the burial place of George and Ursula but it must be in Lancaster County from which they apparently never moved. Among the descendants of this family, just as in the other, we have a splendid beginning on the <u>ninth</u> generation even tho we disregard both the Adam and Christoph and Jacob Graff. Only a very few of the fifth generation remain with us, in either half of our TREE.

Respectfully submitted,

Lois Shambaugh Castleberry

4709 Walker Ave., Houston 3, Texas

In re the discussion which has arisen in regard to which of the two George Shambachs was the one who arrived on 9/9/1749, all having agreed that we most definitely do have the two Georges, but both families having previously claimed the same arrival date:

Thus far we do not have the record proof of the second George on a second date as we would like to have, but to my mind there can be no question at all as to the correctness of our deductions. We do know a George was in Bucks County in 1739 altho we do not have a record of his arrival. He came before 1739 and that 1729 entry of Adam and Christoph seems the only possible solution since he must have entered as a child.

On the other hand there was no Shambach in Lancaster County until our George I bought his land in 1750, having arrived in 1749. Another strong proof is that the early Bucks County Shambachs belonged to the Reformed Church and into that they baptized their children beginning long before 1749. The Lancaster group belonged to the Lutherans and remained such until the founding of the United Brethren Church to which a majority still adhere.

The third outstanding proof is in the matter of names. We must forget the Georges and Philips as they belong equally to both lines. Considering other family names, Anna Maria was used in Bucks County in every generation, beginning in 1733, whereas it did not appear until the fourth generation in our Lancaster group. Dorothy appears in 1729 and is next found as the name of the oldest child of George Sr. and is used frequently at a time when unknown in the Lancaster family. Elizabeth likewise appears in 1729 and is used four times in the third generation while it does not appear in the Lancaster group until the fourth generation.

As for Valentine and Ludwig (Lewis) these names are entirely missing and Daniel also does not appear in Lancaster group before the fourth generation. On the other hand, Jacob was a familiar name there.

These facts certainly appear indisputable when we add to them the now-well-known historical data that Dorothy, Philip, Daniel and Ludwig accompanied their father, George Sr., on his migration from Bucks County to Virginia about 1790, to a state never settled by any Lancaster Shambaughs. George Jr. alone remained in Pennsylvania of all the sons of George Sr. and he removed to Snyder County from Montgomery County, adjoining Bucks. He knew no more of Lancaster County than the other group did of Bucks. Our George II was buried in what is now Perry County. The original huge Lancaster County was later sub-divided but at that early time included the Cumberland County territory--the Cumberland where such a large number of our family yet reside. When the Lancaster group divided and migrations began, two brothers settled in Harrison County, Ohio, in 1817; one brother later settled in Otterbein, Indiana.

The history of the Bucks County family shows remarkable continuity since 1729 and those church, war and deed records appear to allow of no variance in an early record that is complete to an enviable degree.

Respectfully submitted,

Lois Shambaugh Castleberry

4709 Walker Ave., Houston

April, 1944

INDEX TO ANCESTRY OF TWO SHAMBAUGH LINES

WHOSE DESCENDANTS NOW TOTAL 5,000.

Book I

THE BUCKS COUNTY SHAMBAUGHS

B. GEORGE SHAMBACH SENIOR

		CHILDREN-	
B-1	DOROTHY SHAMBACH SNYDER b.about 1744	1. Jacob Jr. 2. George	3. Elizabeth Waller 4. John Snyder
B-2	PHILIP SHAMBACH SR. b.about 1746	1. Elizabeth 2. Philip Jr. 3. Dau.	4. Dau. 5. Sarah Hickey 6. Isaac
B-3	DANIEL SHAMBACH SR. b.4/10/1753	1. Jacob 2. Ann Crampton 3. John 4. Benjamin 5. Joseph	6. Daniel Jr. 7. Mary 8. Margaret 9. Abigail Mauck 10. Rachel Houser
B-4	GEORGE SHAMBACH JR. b.about 1755	1. John 2. Catherine Walter 3. George III	4. Christian 5. Mary Boyer 6. Elizabeth Platte
B-5	LUDWIG SHAMBACH	1. Margaret	
	twins		
L-6	ANNA MARIE SHAMBACH		

****

Book II

THE LANCASTER COUNTY SHAMBAUGHS

L. GEORGE SHAMBACH I

L-1	GEORGE SHAMBAUGH II	1. George III 2. Jacob 3. John 4. Nancy Brown	5. Philip 6. Catherine Holtz 7. Barbara Hokenhouse
L-2	PHILIP SHAMBAUGH I	1. Peter 2. George 3. Mary Mountz 4. Philip II 5. Jacob	6. Anna 7. Stephen 8. Barbara Reigle 9. Hannah Leppard 10. Margaret Shugart

****

THOSE NOT PLACED

1. VALENTINE SHAMBACH-family definitely linked with Bucks County line

2. C. HENRY SHAMBAUGH family arrived much later

GEORGE SHAMBACH, SR.

OF BUCKS COUNTY

This is the mysterious George who planted a Shambaugh TREE which has now been growing sturdily for well over 215 years and has become the enormous one of today; the man of whose birth we have no record and no written record of his imigration to America. However, we do know older Shambachs did imigrate as families in August,1729, and, as children were not listed, we are quite warranted in explaining his later existence by saying he must have entered with them as a youth under sixteen. Naturally he soon grew up and, in 1739 when between 21 and 25 years of age, he was buying his first farm. We are assuming his birth was about 1714 altho it may have been 1718 and that he was born in the Palatinate whence he was brot to America by his parents; he may have been the son of either Adam or Christ both of whom came from the Palatinate.

It appears George Sr. married about 1743 as his oldest child,Dorothy, was born about 1744. She was married 3/24/1761 to J.Jacob Schneider (Snyder) both of whom died in Virginia in 1821 or just previous to that as their four children sold the family holdings in 1821. Of George's first wife we know nothing except that she was the mother of Dorothy and Philip Sr. Philip, who married a neighbor girl named Margaretha Hendricks on 6/11/1771, was born about 1746. Apparently his mother died soon after his birth for the second wife of George Sr. was confirmed in 1748 or later the date in that record being written in an indefinite manner. The date of her confirmation probably marks the approximate date of his second marriag

The next oldest surviving child was Daniel, born 4/10/1753,proved by the fact he was confirmed 4/10/1768 on his fifteenth birthday. He married Catherine Hendricks,sister of Margaretha, about 1775. His oldest child was born in 1777. Daniel became the father of ten children and the ancestor of more than 800 as already listed in our Chronology. When his father-in-law,Peter Hendricks, died in 1785 Daniel was named one of the executors of his will.

The fourth child of this family was George Jr.,born about 1755. Our proof is in the fact that he was grown but still single when he was Godfather to the fourth of his sister Dorothy's children, born 5/25/1775. This baptism occurred in Wentz Reformed Church of Montgomery County, adjoining Bucks and near the Shambach homestead. The Snyders had moved over the County line. George Jr. remained single longer than the others,marrying Catherine Reinard about 1788 as their oldest son was born 5/17/1790. This George Jr. was the last Shambach to leave the Bucks-Montgomery County community. After all the others had sold their holdings and had sought to find better settings in the beautiful valleys of Virginia, he remained until about 1805 when he emigrated over the Alleghenies into the old Union County, now Snyder. Like his father, he too had six children.

About 1756 apparently twins were born to George Sr. for on 3/29/1771 both Anna Maria and Ludwig were confirmed. Another Anna Maria had been confirmed in 1748 at the same time as the second wife of George Sr.,she no doubt being a sister of George Sr. Of the older girl we know nothing more, neither do we know more of this daughter, Anna Maria. But of Ludwig we do know he married a Catherine and that his daughter Margaret was born 9/27/1786 in Bucks County where she was baptized. And we also know he followed the others to Virginia where he bought a home in 1796, thus proving beyond doubt that he was a part of that family group.

Both Daniel and George Jr. were in the Revolutionary War, members of Mathew Grier's Company of Hilltown Twp. Daniel was an Ensign and he enlisted 5/6/1777 just after the birth of his first child, Jacob. Doubtless the wife and child were cared for by George Sr. until Daniel's safe return and the purchase of his first land. He was taxed,after 1779.

With his six children about him, George Sr. remained in Bucks County until 1790, his wife having passed on in the meantime. His farm and his family had been his life. Philip and Dorothy first, and later George Jr., removed over the line into Montgomery County but as a family they remained close. From 1739 to 1790 (over 50 years) George owned land and kept up a home for himself and family--a compact group for an unusually long period. It would appear George Sr. lived a fairly conservative type of life, a thoroughly wholesome one. Not until his last days did there appear any radical change.

It was only when his children had become restive, wishing to found new homes in newer territory, that he sold his farm when they sold theirs and he joined in the general migration to Virginia. Daniel bought his farm near Reliance, a few miles south of Winchester, in 1793. His father showed his independence by going west from Winchester and buying his land out from Romney, West Virginia. There he made his home apart from Daniel and it was there he died in October, 1794, at the age of about 80, capable and independent until the end.

The appraisal of his estate was filed in Romney on 10/20/1794. In the final settlement of his estate in 1804 a Court Order was signed by the following heirs, on behalf of all the heirs: Philip and Peggy, Daniel and Catherine, Jacob and Dorothy Snyder. As Ludwig had sold his land in Virginia in 1801 he must have been already removed elsewhere.

As both the Snyder and the Ludwig families went to Virginia but did not buy their farms till after 1794, it is quite possible that one of them may have been with the father at the last. Ludwig bought his farm in 1796 and sold same to the Snyders in 1801. The fate of Ludwig has never been learned, whether he returned to Pennsylvania or whether he went West as Philip did later in 1816. Perhaps his descendants may yet be located, altho we know of but one daughter and this fact makes it very doubtful if his line can be traced.

The Snyder family apparently lived on the Ludwig farm from 1801 until their deaths about 1821. They had four children, viz., Jacob, Elizabeth, George and John Snyder, three of whom were married at the time they sold the Virginia home in 1821. We do not know what became of those Snyder children and their descendants.

Philip Sr. and his six children remained in Virginia until 1816 when his youngest child, Isaac, married at Winchester. Isaac had previously served in the War of 1812; of the others, Philip Jr. at least had married before 1816. It was then that the entire Philip group moved on to Coshocton County, Ohio, where they remained together until 1830, except that Philip Sr. and Margaretha had passed on during that period. Isaac and his family elected to remain at Coshocton permanently. Perhaps others did likewise, at least for a time. It was Philip Jr. who was leader of the later band and took his family group, in 1830, to Trader's Point, Indiana, near Indianapolis. There they remained settled until 1856. At that time the daughter Sarah planned to accompany her husband to Wisconsin, and all her relatives rallied to accompany her. Leaving but one son, Samuel Jackson Shambaugh, at Trader's Point, Philip Jr. again migrated with his family, this time to Richland Center, Wisconsin, where most of his family are buried or are still living. Thus is seen how Philip Jr. lived in five states successively and is our most outstanding Shambaugh pioneer.

George Sr. was not only a character in himself but about him grew those six children and their families. By their pioneering they all became part of the life of newer states with but one exception as George Jr. remained permanently in Snyder Co., Pa., as did his son Christian. Part of his other children and very many grandchildren joined in the Western migration so that it can be said that the spirit of George Sr. still breathes in his many descendants, scattered as they are throughout almost every state of our Union.

PHILIP SHAMBACH SR.

OF BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA; WINCHESTER,VIRGINIA; COSHOCTON, OHIO

In untangling the twigs of all the Shambaugh branches of America, which branches are now united into two sturdy trunks to form our Twin-Tree, this Philip was the last to be discovered and the locating and placing of the twigs on his branch has been the most difficult. As often happened, there was no written history of any part of the branch. There was also the usual confusion due to the continual repetition of names. The additional difficulty was caused by the fact that this Philip branch was composed of such inveterate pioneers that their many changes could not be readily followed. And this expression is meant literally. Modern speed could have added little to their meanderings, tho a great deal to their comforts. All Shambaughs were true pioneers but in all their migrations none could compare with the children and grandchildren of this Philip Shambach Sr.

Philip was the oldest son and second child of George Shambach Sr. of Bucks County,he who arrived in America in 1729 with his parents and by 1739 had become of age and bought his first farm,buying again in 1740 and 1743. We do not have a birth record of Philip but his marriage record is clear that he married Margaretha Hendricks, daughter of Peter Hendricks, on 6/11/1771. This would indicate he was born about 1746 and that is the date we will use until a better one is found. We also know his older sister Dorothy married on 3/24/1761 to Jacob Snyder and she must have been born as early as 1744. Having been buying land since 1739, George's marriage by 1743 is a most reasonable conjecture; perhaps it was even earlier. Likewise it is known his first wife must have died at the birth of Philip or soon after as the second wife was confirmed in 1748. This date must mark the approximate date of the second marriage of George Sr., and this second wife became the mother of the other four children.

Margaretha Hendricks (also known as Peggy) was the sister of Catherine who later married Philip's brother Daniel. Apparently the families were neighbors for, when Peter Hendricks died in 1785, his Will named Daniel as one of the Executors. He did not mention Philip but this is readily understood for we know that, after his marriage, Philip bought his home in Montgomery County adjoining and removed there. The 1790 census recorded his family there and it was there he sold his land in 1796, preparatory to following his relatives to Virginia, where all settled in the beautiful Shenandoah Valley.

We do not know the exact date of the migration of Daniel and his father to Winchester, tho probably it was late in 1790. We do know they were still in Bucks County on 4/5/1790 when Mary, one of Daniel's daughters, was baptized at Wentz Reformed Church. Later Ludwig and his family and the Snyder family joined the group. When Philip sold out in Montgomery Co. in 1796 and bought the same year in Frederick County,Virginia, he was the fifth of the family to buy land there. His six children were all born in Pennsylvania, the youngest being but a year old when they moved. However the old father had died in October,1794, thus leaving Daniel, Ludwig and the Snyders in Virginia to settle the estate before Philip's arrival.

We note that two of this George Sr. family did not move to Virginia. To date we seem to learn nothing of Anna Maria after her confirmation. George Jr., who had also settled over in Montgomery County early, removed to Union County to found his permanent home just a half mile north of Middleburg, which farm and town have been centers of a large Shambach since 1805.

Having purchased his home near Daniel in 1796, Philip was there at the time of the 1810 census. It has been noted that, both in 1790 and 1810 records, there appears to have been an additional son in the family whose name never appears. Either he died between 1810 and 1816 or he must be accounted for as follows: Philip's oldest daughter Elizabeth was born in 1775 and it is possible she married very young and lived in the home and her husband was the extra son. These two would make the number of members of various age groups agree with records and is a fairly plausible [illegible]

Other than the rearing of the family and the marriage of Philip Jr. about 1815, the enlistment of Isaac for service in the War of 1812 would appear to be our only record on the family life from 1796 to 1816. On 9/12 the Rev. Samuel A.Hudson officiated at Winchester at the marriage of Isaac to Nancy Barrow, daughter of William Barrow. The close association of Philip and Daniel is further emphasized by the marriage of Daniel's oldest son, Jacob, to Mary Barrow, sister of Nancy. Already double cousins by the fathers having married sisters, the descendants of Jacob and Isaac were again doubly related by these second inter-marriages.

Immediately after Isaac's marriage in fall of 1816, Philip Sr. sold all his Virginia holdings and, accompanied by the two married sons and all the various connections, he then emigrated to Franklin Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, at age of 70. There the family remained a united band until 1830 except that we believe both Philip Sr. and his wife passed on during this period and were buried somewhere near tho their graves have not been located as yet. During this period the nine children of Isaac were born. There the daughter Sarah met a Virginia man, William Hickey, who had located at Coshocton in 1815, and they were married in 1818,adding yet another to the family group.

When, in 1830, all other members of this family group planned to again migrate, Isaac and his growing family elected to make Coshocton their lifetime home. In a lovely cemetery adjoining the Franklin Twp. Methodist Protestant Church which they had helped to found, Isaac and Nancy lie buried beside several of their children. Mr. Charles V. Cramer, a descendant who is lately deceased, sent us pictures of all those graves and the remains of the Isaac home. Isaac, born 2/20/1795, died 5/5/1873. Nancy lived until 3/29/1886.

Philip Jr.,born about 1777, accomplished the ultimate in pioneering. Born in Pennsylvania, he grew up in Virginia and there married Mary (Polly); reared his children in Ohio; spent his middle and older life in central Indiana near Indianapolis; then, in his old age and approximately 80 years old, Philip Jr. followed the example of his grandfather and accompanied his children and their families when they again tore up their Indiana roots in 1856 and removed to Wisconsin. As one son, and only one, Samuel Jackson, remained at Trader's Point, Indiana, the father's move arouses surprise. Thus it is shown how Philip Jr. established homes in five states successively and was buried in Ash Creek Cemetery at Richland Center, Wis. In this Wisconsin group were included William, Jonas, Sarah and Benjamin; Also Philip's sister,Sarah Hickey; all with families.

Without doubt the leader in this last great migration was Rev. Adam Shambaugh (L-1-2-1) of our Lancaster half of the Shambaugh Tree who had married Sarah, daughter of Philip Jr. This is the only known marital union of our two long lines. Rev. Adam, born at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, in 1817, began preaching as a youth and had long been at work in Indiana where his family had settled. Thus the two groups met and we wonder if they of the fourth generation were able to compare family history handed down by word-of-mouth. Rev. Adam was a militant organizer and preacher for the United Brethren Church. In 1856 he had discovered a larger and newer field for his boundless energy and that place was in the great territory of Wisconsin. Planning to take Sarah there, he also persuaded the others to join them, tho we can well imagine it required no high-powered salesmanship to accomplish his purpose. Doubtless they proved active workers for the church as well as filled a family need for Sarah. They all bought homes and became part of that new life and are buried there.

This band of Shambaughs became the nucleus for church work in that entire section. Today there are strong United Brethren churches in Richland Center and thereabouts as evidence of their influence. Altho his wife died in her earlier years, Rev. Adam remained until his death in 1903 at the age of 86. Many descendants of that group are to be found in and around Richland Center today as shown in their chronology. The descendants of Samuel Jackson Shambaugh are to be found centered about Trader's Point and Indianapolis as Samuel, Samuel Jr. and one son of the latter, Alexis, remained at the Indiana homestead.

DISCENDANTS OF GEORGE SHAMBACH, SENIOR, OF BUCKS COUNTY, PA. AND THE LINE OF HIS ELDEST SON, PHILIP SR.

S.	GEORGE SHAMBACH SR.	born about 1714	
		married about 1743	died 1794, Pa.
	? ? Shambach	b.	d.
S-1	DOROTHY SHAMBACH SNYDER	b.about 1744	d.about 1822
S-2	PHILIP SHAMBACH SR.	b.about 1746	
S-3	DANIEL SHAMBACH	b.4/10/1753	
S-4	GEORGE SHAMBACH JR.	b.about 1755	
S-5	ANNA MARIA SHAMBACH	b.1756	
	twins		
S-6	LUDWIG SHAMBACH	b.1756	

****

S-2	PHILIP SHAMBACH SR.	b.about 1746	m.6/11/1771
		d.between 1816 & 1830	near Coshocton
	Margaretha Hendricks Shambach	b.	d.
S-2-1	ELIZABETH SHAMBAUGH	b.7/5/1775	Baptismal record
S-2-2	PHILIP SHAMBACH JR.	b.about 1777	died Wisconsin
S-2-3	DAUGHTER SHAMBAUGH	b.before 1790 census	
S-2-4	DAUGHTER SHAMBAUGH	b. " " "	
S-2-5	SARAH SHAMBAUGH HICKEY	b.about 1791	m.1818
S-2-6	ISAAC SHAMBAUGH	b.2/20/1795	

****

S-2-6	ISAAC SHAMBAUGH		b.2/20/1795	Montgomery Co.Pa.
			m.9/12/1816	Winchester, Va.
			d.5/5/1879	Coshocton, Ohio
	Nancy Barrow Shambaugh		b.4/11/1798	d.3/29/1886
S-2-6-1	PHILIP WILLIAM SHAMBAUGH		b.11/12/1817	d.5/2/1901
S-2-6-2	CHARLES THOMAS SHAMBAUGH		b.4/20/1820	d.3/25/1872
S-2-6-3	ELIZA SHAMBAUGH	single	b.1/9/1822	d.2/22/1846
S-2-6-4	ISAAC B. SHAMBAUGH	single	b.2/28/1824	d.11/4/1849
S-2-6-5	JAMES SHAMBAUGH		b.10/25/1825	d.1910
S-2-6-6	JOSEPH W. P. SHAMBAUGH		b.9/9/1827	d.9/16/1857
S-2-6-7	LOUISA SHAMBAUGH HANKINS		b.3/11/1830	d.3/11/1899
S-2-6-8	MARGARET SHAMBAUGH	single	b.6/29/1832	d.9/19/1850
		twins		
S-2-6-9	MARY SHAMBAUGH	single	b.6/29/1832	d.9/9/1866

B-1 DOROTHY SHAMBACH SCHNEIDER (SNYDER) born about 1744
married 3/24/1761

Bought Ludwig's farm in 1801
Same sold by children to
Michael Mauck in 1821 died about 1820-21

J. Jacob b.
died before 1821

B-1-1 JACOB SNYDER JR. single born
died after 1821

B-1-2 GEORGE SNYDER born
married
died after 1821

Ann ? Snyder born
died

B-1-3 ELIZABETH SNYDER WALLER born
married
died after 1821

Henry Waller born
died

B-1-4 JOHN SNYDER born 5/25/1775

Baptized 6/4/1775 at Wentz Ref. Church
Geo Shambach Jr. Godfather married before 1821
died after 1821

Mary ? Snyder born
died

3-2	PHILIP SHAMBACH SR.	b.about 1745 d.about 1830	m.?/?/17?. Unk.
	Margaretha Hendricks Shambach	b.	d.
**********			
3-2-1	ELIZABETH SHAMBACH	b.7/5/1775 Bap.7/30/1775	Berks Co.,Pa. Weiss Ref. Ch.
	?	d.	
**********			
3-2-2	PHILIP SHAMBAUGH JR. (born Pa.,married in Vir.)	b.about 1777 d.	m.about 1813 Richland Center Ash Creek Cemetery
	Mary (Polly) ? Shambaugh	b.	d.
3-2-2-1	WILLIAM SHAMBAUGH (Snyder family also from Vir.)	b. / /1817 d.	m. / /1838 Richland Center Pine River Cemetery
	Rachel Snyder Shambaugh	b. / /1818	d.4/13/1878
3-2-2-1-1	HARRIET SHAMBAUGH WILKINS	b.6/20/1837 d.12/17/1902	m. / /1856 Richland Center
	James Wilkins	b.10/7/1834	d.2/17/1907
3-2-2-1-1-1	SILAS MONROE WILKINS	b.11/18/1857 d.8/11/1925	m.8/26/1882 Richland Center
	Rebecca Almina Poynter Wilkins	b.10/3/1862	
3-2-2-1-1-1-1	LEONA WILKINS HOUSEHOLDER	b.12/31/1883	m.4/26/1903 Richland Center
	Gilbert Householder	b.12/31/1882	
3-2-2-1-1-1-1-1	WILLIAM RAYMOND HOUSEHOLDER Grace Ewing Householder	b.5/26/1910 b.8/10/	m.6/5/1937 Richland Center
3-2-2-1-1-1-1-1-1	RUTH RICE HOUSEHOLDER	b.10/4/1941	
3-2-2-1-1-1-1-1-2	MARTHA GENE HOUSEHOLDER	b.7/28/1943	
3-2-2-1-1-1-1-2	JOSEPHINE HOUSEHOLDER SIMPSON Donald C. Simpson	b.1/31/1915 b.4/1/	m.3/1/1935 Cazenovia,Wis.
3-2-2-1-1-1-1-2-1	ROBERT EDWARD SIMPSON	b.2/27/1939	
3-2-2-1-1-1-2	ROXY FAY WILKINS MINETT	b.8/28/1888	m.4/19/1910 Rockford,Ill.
	Harry Vivian Minett	b.4/3/1887	
3-2-2-1-1-1-2-1	SARITA ALICE MINETT NORDHOP Arthur J. Nordhop	b.3/19/1911 b.12/18/	m.8/14/1933
3-2-2-1-1-1-2-1-1	REBECCA ANN NORDHOP	b.1/23/1942	
3-2-2-1-1-1-2-2	GEORGE HENRY MINETT	b.3/8/1913	Rockford, Ill.

E-2-2-1-1-1-2-3	HELEN IRENE MINETT LONG Clarence Long		b.10/2/1915 b.	m. [illegible]
E-2-2-1-1-1-2-3-1	BRUCE ALLEN LONG		b.7/31/1938	
E-2-2-1-1-1-2-3-2	SHARON KAY LONG		b.6/4/1941	
E-2-2-1-1-1-2-4	MARIBEL JANICE MINETT RUBACK Harold Ruback		b.8/11/1918 b.1/31/	m.7/[illegible] [illegible]
E-2-2-1-1-1-2-4-1	WILLIAM RUBACK		b.4/21/1939	
E-2-2-1-1-1-2-5	WAYNE ARTHUR MINETT		b.8/7/1920	
E-2-2-1-1-1-2-6	JEAN AMBER MINETT		b.6/24/1922	
E-2-2-1-1-1-2-7	FLOYD IRVING MINETT		b.9/28/1925	
E-2-2-1-1-1-3	HARRY ARTHUR WILKINS		b. / /1890	
E-2-2-1-1-1-4	BYRON CLIFFORD WILKINS	single	b. / /1893	Richland Center
E-2-2-1-1-1-5	GLADYS MARIE WILKINS	"	b. / /1897	
E-2-2-1-1-2	MARY LOUISA WILKINS BENTLEY William Bentley		b.8/17/1859 d.4/28/1894 b.	m. ?
E-2-2-1-1-2-1	WINNIE BENTLEY	single	b.	Kentucky
E-2-2-1-1-2-2	JAY BENTLEY	"	b.	Madison, Wis.
E-2-2-1-1-2-3	FLOYD BENTLEY		b.	d.
E-2-2-1-1-2-4	HAZEL BENTLEY McKINNEY William McKinney ? ?		b.9/26/1893 b.	m. Portland, Ore.

B-2-2-1-1-3	IDA ELLEN WILKINS MINETT		b. / /1861	m. / /1882
			d. / /1937	Richland Center
	Henry Minett		b. / /1858	d.
B-2-2-1-1-3-1	BLANCHE MINETT KREUGER		b. / /1883	m.
			d. / /1936	Madison,buried RC
	Henry Kreuger		b. / /1879	d. / /1933
	No children			
B-2-2-1-1-3-2	MILDRED MINETT WHITIES		b. / /1895	m.10/26/1914
			710 Conklin Place,Madison,Wis.	
	Clyde Whities		b. / /1895	
B-2-2-1-1-3-2-1	DELBERT WHITIES		b.4/19/1915	m.6/4/1939
		Whities	b.	L.
B-2-2-1-1-3-2-1-1	LORNA DEL WHITIES		b.2/26/1943	
B-2-2-1-1-3-2-2	WALTER WHITIES		b.12/15/1916	m.6/20/1940
		Whities	b.	L.
B-2-2-1-1-3-2-2-1	WALTER JON WHITIES		b.11/1/1942	
B-2-2-1-1-3-2-3	HAROLD WHITIES	single	b.1/7/1920	Navigator-bombardier
	buried Tebessa,Africa		d.3/12/1943	Tunisian Camp.
B-202-1-1-3-2-4	MARY JANE WHITIES		b.2/11/1922	
B-2-2-1-1-4	MARTHA ELIZABETH WILKINS-GLAZIERp ? HENRICH		b.11/22/1863	m.4/12/1885
			d.12/23/1941	The Dalles,Ore.
	Dr. John Glazier	1st	b.	d.
	? ?	2nd	b.	d.
	William Henrich	3d	b.	d.
	No children			
B-2-2-1-1-5	DORA WILKINS HUBBARD		b. / /1865	m.
			d. / /1932	Richland Center
	Frank Hubbard		b.	d.
	No children			
B-2-2-1-1-6	JAMES WILKINS		b.1869	d.1870
B-2-2-1-1-7	EVERETT WILKINS	single	b.1872	d.1901
B-2-2-1-1-8	LEONORA WILKINS JACOBS		b.1876	d.1927
			Blue River,Wis, buried R. C.	
	Edward Jacobs		b.	m.
	No children			

B-2-2-1-2	MARY JANE SHAMBAUGH DAVIS	b. / /1842 d. / /1920	m. Richland Center
	Stephen C. Davis	b.. / /1839	d. / /1925
B-2-2-1-2-1	ELLIS E. DAVIS	b.10/25/1862	m.8/17/1886 Richland Center
	Laura Howard Davis	b.9/16/1863	
B-2-2-1-2-1-1	RENA DAVIS JONES	b.8/13/1890	m.10/15/1939 L.
	Harvey Jones No children	b.	
B-2-2-1-2-1-2	EUNICE DAVIS WISSINGER J. E. Wissinger No children	b.8/4/1905 b.	m.2/7/1931 L.
B-2-2-1-2-2	C. WILLIAM DAVIS	b. / /1867 d.6/5/1944	m. Richland Center
	Etta Cook Davis	b.1/13/1869	
	?		
B-2-2-1-2-2-1-	WENDELL DAVIS Bonnie Barron Davis	b.3/16/1921 b.3/9/1921	m.
	?		
B-2-2-1-2-3	FLORA ETTA DAVIS KINTZ	b.12/4/1869 d.12/24/1943	m.11/4/1895 Richland Center
	Ned Calvin Kintz	b.5/31/1868	
B-2-2-1-2-3-1	GUY H. KINTZ	b.8/6/1896	m.9/5/1916 L.
	Ethel L. Norton Kintz	b.7/10/1897	
B-2-2-1-2-3-1-1	ANNA EVELYN KINTZ	b.12/11/1917	
B-2-2-1-2-3-1-2	CAROLYN MAE KINTZ	b.& d.2/27/1919	
B-2-2-1-2-3-2	MARY AGNES KINTZ HOVDA	b.7/28/1901	m.12/30/1919 L.
	Myron Z. Hovda	b.11/10/1895	
B-2-2-1-2-3-2-1	MYRON Z HOVDA JR.	b.5/3/1921	
B-2-2-1-2-3-2-2	DALE RICHARD HOVDA	b.9/5/1932	
B-2-2-1-2-3-2-3	ALLEN ADELBERT HOVDA	b.2/12/1934	
B-2-2-1-2-3-3	MILFORD CLARK KINTZ Mildred Eaton Kintz	b.8/3/1903 b.8/27/1905	m.9/2/1924 L.
B-2-2-1-2-3-3-1	WAYNE EATON KINTZ	b.6/26/1926	
B-2-2-1-2-3-3-2	JOHN KINTZ	b.9/8/1941	
B-2-2-1-2-4	ALFRED JOHN DAVIS	b. / /1872 d. / /1923	m. Richland Center
	? ? Davis	b.	
	?		

B-2-2-1-3	ELIZABETH SHAMBAUGH BAER		b.12/9/1845 d.7/1/1929	m.2/13/1866 Richland Center
	Henry Clay Baer		b.12/10/1843	d.11/24/1931
B-2-2-1-3-1	LE ROY CLINTON BAER		b.8/11/1868 d.2/19/1929	m.5/14/1893 Richland Center
	Laura Estelle Grover Baer		b.10/28/1871	d.6/17/1937
B-2-2-1-3-1-1	EARL HENRY BAER		b.12/8/1895	m. St.Paul 6,Minn.
	? ? Baer	1st wife	b.	
B-2-2-1-3-1-1-1	GRANT BAER		b.	
	?			
B-2-2-1-3-1-1-2	? BAER		b.	
	?			
	? ? Baer	2nd wife	b.	m.
B-2-2-1-3-1-1-3	? BAER		b.	
B-2-2-1-3-1-1-4	? BAER		b.	
B-2-2-1-3-2	HELEN CORNELIA BAER BURNS		b.4/21/1870 6014 31st St.,	m.11/14/1900 Kenosha,Wis.
	John Joseph Burns		b.11/14/1863	d.1/7/1926
B-2-2-1-3-2-1	KENNETH LE ROY BURNS		b.5/22/1902	m. Milwaukee
	Viola Hackborth Burns	1st wife	b.	d.1937
B-2-2-1-3-2-1-1	MILDRED MARIE BURNS		b.12/27/1927	
B-2-2-1-3-2-1-2	KENNETH LE ROY BURNS JR.		b.4/17/1930	
	Eleanor Fox Burns	2nd wife	b.	m.1938
B-2-2-1-3-2-1-3	RUTH ELEANOR BURNS		b.2/18/1942	
B-2-2-1-3-2-2	BERNICE MARGARET BURNS DE RIDDER Chris De Ridder		b.5/10/1905 b.	m.1922 Milwaukee
B-2-2-1-3-2-2-1	LE ROY JOHN DeRIDDER		b.11/3/1924	
B-2-2-1-3-2-2-2	CLARENCE HENRY DeRIDDER		b.6/1/1928	
B-2-2-1-3-2-2-3	LESTER KEITH DeRIDDER		b.1/25/1934	
B-2-2-1-3-2-3	LETHA ILENE BURNS NESLAND Tom Nesland		b.9/13/1907 b.	m.1927 Kenosha
B-2-2-1-3-2-3-1	AUDREY HELEN NESLAND		b.11/4/1930	
B-2-2-1-3-2-3-2	CAROL JEAN NESLAND		b.12/17/1934	

B-2-2-1-3-2-4	ELIZABETH MAY BURNS GERLOCK Walter Gerlock	b.11/3/1910 b.	m.1932 Kenosha
B-2-2-1-3-2-4-1	DONALD JOHN GERLOCK	b.9/8/1933	
B-2-2-1-3-2-4-2	GLEN WALTER GERLOCK	b.6/11/1935	
B-2-2-1-3-2-4-3	DIANA LOUISE GERLOCK	b.3/31/1944	
B-2-2-1-3-2-4-4	RAYMOND CARL GERLOCK	b.9/26/46	
B-2-2-1-3-2-5	CECIL JOHN BURNS May Utic Burns	b.3/15/1914 b.	m.1935 Kenosha
B-2-2-1-3-2-5-1	DARLENE HELEN BURNS	b.9/15/1936	
B-2-2-1-3-2-5-2	GARRY JOHN BURNS	b.2/17/1940	
B-2-2-1-3-2-5-3	NATHALIE ANN BURNS	b.10/31/1944	
B-2-2-1-3-3	LILLIE MODENE BAER UNBEHAUN Charles Unbehaun No children	b.6/3/1872 b.5/30/1867	m.1/30/1898 Richland Center
B-2-2-1-3-4	ELROY CLIFTON BAER Elsie Adeline Grover Baer	b.12/8/1874 b.9/9/1874	m.10/29/1899 Box 43,Star R.Cumberland,Wis.
B-2-2-1-3-4-1	BEULAH IRENE BAER TWIN* adopted	b.2/28/1905	d.2/11/1919
B-2-2-1-3-4-2	EDNA LUCILE BAER " "	b.2/28/1905	d.2/15/1919
B-2-2-1-3-4-3	CARL MERWIN BAER " Agnes Moen Baer -- No children	b.8/14/1908 b.	m.10/11/1933 Seattle
B-2-2-1-3-4-4	IVA EVALYN BAER LOWE " Edwin Lowe	b.9/12/1912 b.	m. Los Angeles
B-2-2-1-3-5	EDITH MAE BAER BRENAMAN Emmet Edgar Brenaman No children	b.1/25/1878 b.12/27/1874	m.1/28/1929 Kenosha,Wis.
B-2-2-1-3-6	DAISY VIOLET BAER CARLSON Oscar Wilbur Carlson No children	b.3/4/1882 b.11/28/1896	m.3/23/1933 Richland Center

B-2-2-1-4	SARAH SHAMBAUGH GAULT	b.about 1850	m.
		d.	to
	? Gault	b.	?
	No children		
B-2-2-1-5	BENJAMIN LAFAYETTE SHAMBAUGH	b.7/25/1853	m.1873
		d.4/27/1932	Milwaukee
	Flavilla Knowles Shambaugh	b.12/18/1854	d.1/22/1942
B-2-2-1-5-1	IDA SHAMBAUGH BELL	b.10/29/1874	m.
		d.4/30/1943	Milwaukee
	Clarence Bell	b.12/29/1876	
	No children		
B-2-2-1-5-2	FRANK BERT SHAMBAUGH	b.11/10/1876	m.11/25/1903
		539 So.Main,	Richland Center
	Pearl Bell Shambaugh	b.9/19/1884	
B-2-2-1-5-2-1	DONALD SHAMBAUGH	b.	d.1 yr.,11 mos.
B-2-2-1-5-2-2	VERONA SHAMBAUGH TALLEDGE	b. / /1906	m.10/12/1927
			L.
	Arthur Talledge	b.7/2/1903	
B-2-2-1-5-2-2-1	DOLORES JOANNE TALLEDGE	b.1/29/1931	
B-2-2-1-5-3	HARRY SHAMBAUGH	b.7/26/1884	m.
		d.2/24/1945	Milwaukee
	Julia Bethka Shambaugh	b.	d.5/ /1942
	No children		
B-2-2-1-6	EMMA L. SHAMBAUGH ROSS	b. / /1857	m.about 1878
		d. / /1923	Richland Center
	Robert Ross	b.	d.
B-2-2-1-6-1	JENNIE ROSS ?	b. / /1879	m.
		d.	to
	?	b.	
	?		
B-2-2-1-6-2	ARTHUR ROSS	b. / /1886	m.
			?
	? ? Ross	b.	
	?		
B-2-2-1-6-3	GLENN R. ROSS	b. / /1898	
		d.	Richland Center
	?		
B-2-2-1-6-4	GLADYS ROSS McCREARY		
	? McCreary		
	?		

B-2-2-4	SAMUEL JACKSON SHAMBAUGH SR.	b.8/16/1826 d.5/2/1907	m.about 1847 Trader's Pt., Ind.
	Minerva Ann Cooper Shambaugh	b.9/3/1827	d.5/2/1881
B-2-2-4-1	SAMUEL JACKSON SHAMBAUGH JR.	b.9/8/1848 d.7/5/1911	m.about 1876 New Augusta, Ind.
	Elanora Marvel Shambaugh 1st	b.10/26/1857	d.8/5/1877
B-2-2-4-1-1	ALONZO JACKSON SHAMBAUGH	b.3/24/1877 d.1/26/1908	m.1897 at
	Lida Shanklin Shambaugh	b.9/26/1880	
B-2-2-4-1-1-1	SALLY SHAMBAUGH SNYDER	b.12/13/1897	m.1915 2856 No.Illinois, Indianapolis 1
	Paul Olney Snyder	b.1/28/1896	
B-2-2-4-1-1-1-1	MYRLE SNYDER LATHOUSE Joseph Lathouse	b.2/1/1916 b.12/25/1915	m. Indianapolis
B-2-2-4-1-1-1-1-1	WILLIAM ADRIAN LATHOUSE	b.5/16/1938	
B-2-2-4-1-1-1-1-2	DONNA JO LATHOUSE	b.3/15/1943	
B-2-2-4-1-1-1-2	DORIS SNYDER KENDRICK Dr.William Meredith Kendrick II	b.8/24/1917 b.2/4/1916	m. Indianapolis Capt.in.Army
B-2-2-4-1-1-1-2-1	WILLIAM MEREDITH KENDRICK III	b.1/12/1943	
B-2-2-4-1-1-1-2-2	PAUL DAVID KENDRICK	b.4/30/1945	
B-2-2-4-1-1-1-3	MAXINE SNYDER McCREARY Paul Joseph McCreary U.S.C.G.	b.6/26/1923 b.5/4/1922	m.8/29/1942 Indianapolis
B-2-2-4-1-1-1-3-1	SALLY LYNNE McCREARY	b.10/14/1945	
B-2-2-4-1-1-1-3-2		b.	
B-2-2-4-1-1-2	EDWIN JACKSON SHAMBAUGH	b.3/7/1899	m.6/26/1918 Brownsburg, Ind.
	Ruth Connarroe Shambaugh 1st	b.	
B-2-2-4-1-1-2-1	EDWIN JACKSON SHAMBAUGH JR.	b.1919	d.at 2 yrs.
	Edith Montgomery Shambaugh 2nd	b.6/19/1905	
B-2-2-4-1-1-2-2	DON RUSSELL SHAMBAUGH	b.9/13/1930	
B-2-2-4-1-1-2-3	MONTE EUGENE SHAMBAUGH	b.11/15/1933	
B-2-2-4-1-1-3	ELANORA SHAMBAUGH	b.3/15/1904	d.3/21/1927
B-2-2-4-1-1-4	LILA RUTH SHAMBAUGH	b.3/6/1906	d.3/21/1927
	Sarah Hartman Shambaugh 2nd wife of Samuel J. Jr.	b.7/6/1860 d.	m.
B-2-2-4-1-2	MINERVA SHAMBAUGH	b..	d. at 3 yrs.

B-2-2-4-2	ELIAS B. SHAMBAUGH (lived Ind. & Wis.) Elida ? Shambaugh			b. d. b. / /1857	m. at L.Zionsville,Ind.
B-2-2-4-2-1	JOHN SHAMBAUGH			b.	d.
B-2-2-4-2-2	ALBERT SHAMBAUGH			b.	d.
B-2-2-4-2-3	EMMA SHAMBAUGH BECK-MOORE Alpha O. Beck		1st	b.6/16/1891 b.	m.3/18/1908 L.Zionsville d.
B-2-2-4-2-3-1	ALPHA O. BECK JR. Henry G. Moore		2nd	b. b.	L. m.
B-2-2-4-3	DELILAH SHAMBAUGH VORHIS (VOORHEES) Columbus Vorhis ?			b.1/12/1852 d.about 1918 b.	m. at d.
B-2-2-4-4	MARY ADELINE SHAMBAUGH DAVENPORT Frank Davenport Sr.			b.about 1854 d.9/24/1935 b.	m. Mooresville,Ind. d.
B-2-2-4-4-1	FRANK DAVENPORT JR. Ada Snyder Davenport		1st	b. b.	m. Mooresville Div.
B-2-2-4-4-1-1	ELSIE DAVENPORT POPE ? Pope ?			b. b, ?	m. Mooresville ?
	?	?	Davenport 2nd	b.	m.
	?	?	Davenport 3d	b.	m.
	?	?	Davenport 4th	b.	m.
B-2-2-4-4-2-	GEORGE DAVENPORT Vada Davenp ? Davenport			b. b.	m. Martinsville,Ind.
B-2-2-4-4-2-1	HATTIE DAVENPORT		twin	b.about 1910	
B-2-2-4-4-2-2	HATTIE DAVENPORT		twin	b. "	
B-2-2-4-4-3	LAURA DAVENPORT			b.1896	d.1897
B-2-2-4-5	REBECCA ELLEN ANN LOU SHAMBAUGH ?-(b.about 1862?) ROWLETT Edwin M. Stanton Rowlett		2nd	b.2/3/1869 d. b.2/6/1870	m.6/24/1894 Richmond d.9/14/1899
B-2-2-4-5-1	JOSEPH J. ROWLETT Eva ? Rowlett			b.10/12/1898 d.1/ /1943 b.	m. at L.
B-2-2-4-5-1-1	RICHARD ROWLETT			b.1926	d.1927 Richmond,Ind.

have attempted to unite my record with yours. Check again and maybe forward to Mrs.Pope (of whom I had not heard).I think my record of the Rowletts was either copied from stones or from a newspaper death record,probably the latter.

-22-

Forgot ... return for final copies for books.

The following--Jonas, Sarah, Mary and Benjamin--are other children of Philip Shambaugh Jr. and brothers and sisters of William and Samuel Jackson Sr. Of them we know little personal history except they were part of the 1856 migration to Wisconsin.

B-2-2-2 JONAS SHAMBAUGH b. / /1820 m.
(buried Pine Creek Cemetery) d.3/12/1894 Richland Center
Emma Dean Shambaugh b. d.

B-2-2-2-1 ANNIE SHAMBAUGH DOUGHTY b. m.
d. at
? Doughty b. d.

?

B-2-2-3 SARAH SHAMBAUGH-SHAMBAUGH b.about 1822 m.1850, Indiana
(buried Pine Creek Cenetery) d. Richland Center
Rev. Adam Shambaugh b.5/19/1817 d.2/7/1905

Apparently this was the only intermarriage between our two Shambaugh branches and they may possibly have been fourth cousins. Rev. Adam was very well known indeed in his branch, being member of the large Jacob Shambaugh family of Lancaster Co.Pa.,and of Indiana.

Their daughter,ANNA SHAMBAUGH HOUTS, and her two children,GEORGE and ZILPHA, are listed with the father. Little is now known of them.Sarah died very many years prior to her husband's death.

B-2-2-5 MARY SHAMBAUGH b. d.
history unknown

B-2-2-6 BENJAMIN SHAMBAUGH b. m.
d. at
Jane ? Shambaugh b. d.

?

****

The following are three sisters of Philip Jr.,aunts of William and Samuel Jackson Sr.; on following sheets is recorded the fine record of the sixth and youngest child of Philip Sr.,viz. ISAAC SHAMBAUGH whose descendants total to date....267.

B-2-3 DAU. SHAMBAUGH b.before 1790
d.

(1790 census recorded Philip Sr. had then four daughters. History unknown.

****

B-2-4 DAU. SHAMBAUGH b.before 1790 d.

****

B-2-5 SARAH SHAMBAUGH HICKEY b.about 1791 m.3/ /1818,Ohio
d.
William Hickey b. d.

(he preceded the Shambaughs from Vir. to Ohio,arriving at Coshocton in 1815)

This couple not only accompanied Philip Jr. to Indiana but also to Wisconsin when, in 1856, He, with all his children except Samuel Jackson Sr., emigrated from Trader's Point, Indiana, to Richland Center.

JAMES SHAMBAUGH

who founded one of the four Shambaugh Clans in Iowa, whose earliest ancestry is not definitely placed as yet.

We have definitely learned from the records at Winchester, Vir., that ISAAC SHAMBAUGH and NANCY BARROW were married at that place on Sept.12, 1816, and we also know that they moved to Coshocton, Ohio and bought a farm near town where they resided until his death. It was at this farm home that robbers, seeking their hidden cash, clubbed the old couple severely and Isaac died a year later from resulting gangrene.

After the husband's death, Nancy moved into Coshocton and lived until her death, many years later, with her daughter, Mrs. Louisa Hankins. A grandson, Ed Hankins, was on the police force of Coshocton until his recent death. We have exchanged letters with a grand-daughter, Mrs. Teresa Boyd, of nearby Fresno, Ohio, and regret that rain prevented a call on her.

Nine children were born to ISAAC SHAMBAUGH and his wife, viz., Eliza, Charles, Thomas, Isaac B., James, Joseph W. P., Louisa, Margaret, Mary and Philip W. The data as compiled to date on Isaac and these nine children and their descendants is given on the following pages.

The subject of this sketch was born at Coshocton on October 25, 1825. In search of better health, James wandered West in 1852. He first visited Des Moines but decided that place was too muddy at that time for a home; Omaha was too windy to please him; so he chose to settle at Clarinda, Iowa. He purchased hundreds of acres of land near town at $1.25 per acre and on this land he founded the village of Shambaugh.

He and his family always resided in Clarinda; here he had the first store and was the first Postmaster. Out on his farm at Shambaugh, on the Nodaway River, he built the first Sawmill and the first Flour mill in southern Iowa. He was thus well established when he married Julia Jeannette Jaycox. This girl's father was a fine mechanic in New York but he had then recently removed to Bedford, Iowa, where James Shambaugh located him and hired him to run his flour mill. Shortly after, James married the daughter.

James had two sons, Charles, deceased, and Ira W. who still lives in Clarinda and operates the flour mill as well as has banking and many other interests. The latter married Jessie Fields, daughter of a very well-known nurseryman of Shenandoah, Iowa, and they have two children; William, born in 1921 and Phyllis Ruth born in 1923.

Into the early Iowa home of James Shambaugh a small girl by the name of Claudia Barnett was taken and reared as a daughter. Even after her marriage to Mr. Landaker, she took care of the home and of the invalid mother. Now a widow, Mrs Landaker lives in Houston, with and grandchildren. While not a true Shambaugh and her name does not appear in the Chronology, no one is more loyal to the name and traditions. She loves to recall anecdotes of her own childhood in Clarinda as well as the stories told her of still earlier years. One of these is how the Indians, 5,000 of them, while on the warpath would camp annually in the big Shambaugh meadow and how James was able to feed them and pacify them and send them away satisfied.

One of the many early enterprises of James was the hauling of his own flour overland from Clarinda to Denver. The Drivers could make but one and one-half trips per year thro the short summer months, thus spending the winters alternately in Clarinda and in Denver. Oxen furnished the motor power for those early day freight lines. Thro those early days and thro the Civil War, James had to do his banking in Council Bluffs and St. Joe. In later years he sold some of his land to the State for the Hospital for Insane at $800 per acre. Having been in on the ground-floor and having so many interests, James quite naturally became wealthy.

It seems that James lost touch with his Ohio relatives but he visited his brother, Philip W., in Missouri, the latter being the father of eleven children and the founder of one of the Missouri Shambaugh Clans. The following data will doubtless be greatly enlarged at a later date, as a grand-daughter of Philip, Mrs. Ruth Hornecker Abbott, is interested in the subject

These Shambaughs were reared as Methodists in Ohio but James united with the Baptists in Clarinda at a time when that was the only church there.

 Written 1938

ISAAC SHAMBAUGH AND HIS FAMILY

B-2-6	ISAAC SHAMBAUGH (sixth child of Philip Sr) (by Rev.Samuel A.Hudson) Nancy Barrow Shambaugh	b.2/20/1795 m.9/12/1816 d.5/5/1879 b.1798-4/11 d.3/29/1886	Montgomery Co. Penn. Winchester, Virginia Coshocton, Ohio Coshocton, Ohio
	**********		
B-2-6-1	PHILIP WILLIAM SHAMBAUGH	b.11/12/1817	d.5/2/1901
B-2-6-2	CHARLES THOMAS SHAMBAUGH	b.4/20/1820	d.3/25/1872
B-2-6-3	ELIZA SHAMBAUGH single	b.1/9/1822	d.2/22/1846
B-2-6-4	ISAAC B. SHAMBAUGH single	b.2/28/1824	d.11/4/1849
B-2-6-5	JAMES SHAMBAUGH	b.10/25/1825	d.1910
B-2-6-6	JOSEPH W. P. SHAMBAUGH	b.9/9/1827	d.9/16/1857
B-2-6-7	LOUISA SHAMBAUGH HANKINS	b.3/11/1830	d.3/11/1899
B-2-6-8	MARGARET SHAMBAUGH single twins	b.6/29/1832	d.9/19/1850
B-2-6-9	MARY SHAMBAUGH single	b.6/29/1832	d.9/9/1866

B-2-6	ISAAC SHAMBAUGH	b.2/20/1795 d.5/5/1879	m.9/12/1816 Coshocton, O.
	Nancy Barrow Shambaugh	b.4/11/1798	d.3/29/1886
B-2-6-1	PHILIP WILLIAM SHAMBAUGH	b.11/12/1817 d.5/2/1901	m.6/19/1845 Oregon, Mo.
	Elizabeth Ramsey Shambaugh-1st-	b.4/18/1826	d.8/31/1851
B-2-6-1-1	MARY ELLEN SHAMBAUGH COLHOUR	b.3/2/1847 d.11/28/1928	m.10/29/1865 Lebanon,Ks.
	Thomas Colhour	b.4/15/1844	d.10/28/1908
B-2-6-1-1-1	GEORGE WILLIAM COLHOUR	b.8/2/1866	m.2/24/1892 Meriden,Ks.
	Elizabeth Noble Colhour	b.8/30/1866	
B-2-6-1-1-1-1	NINA COLHOUR MILLER	b.9/9/1895	m.6/26/1920 Meriden,Ks.
	Ohmer Roger Miller	b.5/26/1895	
B-2-6-1-1-1-1-1	OLIVER RAYMOND MILLER	b.11/19/1927	
B-2-6-1-1-1-2	HUGH COLHOUR	b.9/14/1898	m.8/6/1929 Topeka,Ks.
	Martha Tripp Colhour	b.	
B-2-6-1-1-1-2-1	LYNN MARIE COLHOUR	b.9/16/1930	
B-2-6-1-1-1-2-2	MARY JOE COLHOUR	b.6/7/1934	
B-2-6-1-1-1-2-3	MERNA LEE COLHOUR (twins)	b.6/7/1934	
B-2-6-1-1-1-2-4	LESLEY RAE COLHOUR	b.3/15/1936	
B-2-6-1-1-1-2-5	MARGARET ROSE COLHOUR	b.2/18/1938	
B-2-6-1-1-1-2-6	LOUISE IRENE COLHOUR	b.8/7/1939	
B-2-6-1-1-2	HETTIE COLHOUR DEAL	b.4/2/1869	m.8/25/1891 Waynoka,Okla.
	Frank Jacob Deal	b.8/5/1865	d.2/10/1946
B-2-6-1-1-2-1	THOMAS EARL DEAL	b.12/8/1892	m.5/24/1914 Waynoka,Okla.
	Alice Luetta Ferguson Deal	b.12/14/1895	
B-2-6-1-1-2-1-1	VIVIAN JUANITA DEAL McGUIRE Howard Eugene McGuire	b.2/7/1915 b.11/13/1909	m.8/5/1934 Cripple Creek
B-2-6-1-1-2-1-1-1	SHIRLEY JEAN McGUIRE	b.9/12/1935	
B-2-6-1-1-2-1-1-2	WILLIAM EARL McGUIRE	b.9/18/1940	
B-2-6-1-1-2-1-2	TED DEAL Ruth May Durkee Deal	b.4/20/1919 b.5/9/1919	m.7/20/1938 Waynoka
B-2-6-1-1-2-1-2-1	LINDA CAROL DEAL	b.1/3/1941	

B-2-6-1-1-2-2	MARY ALICE DEAL HARMON-SIMPSON		b.3/21/1898	m.12/26/1918 Waynoka,Okla.
	Forest Neal Harmon	1st	b.12/30/1897	
B-2-6-1-1-2-2-1	MARIETA ANNE HARMON HARMER		b.10/19/1920	m.9/2/1940
	Charles Leonard Harmer		b.3/9/1909	Coalinga,Cal.
B-2-6-1-1-2-2-1-1	CHARLES FRANKLIN HARMER		b.6/23/1941	
B-2-6-1-1-2-2-1-2	DIANA FAYE HARMER		b.10/30/1942	
B-2-6-1-1-2-2-2	LONA PEARL HARMON		b.2/24/1932	
	Clof Simpson	2nd	b.1/16/1889	m.6/22/1944 R.R.Kendall,Ks.
B-2-6-1-1-3	MAY COLHOUR DEAL		b.1/10/1874 d.8/6/1931	m.3/15/1893 Hoisington,Ks
	Thomas John Deal		b.8/11/1872	d.Mch.,1914
B-2-6-1-1-3-1	HOMER THOMAS DEAL		b.1/22/1908	m.9/25/1941
	Cleo Chalmers Deal		b.	Austin,Tex.
B-2-6-1-1-3-2	JOHN CLARENCE DEAL		b.12/16/1895	d.Dec.,1918
B-2-6-1-1-3-3	ELVA MAY DEAL		b.9/28/1900	d.Feb.,1918
B-2-6-1-1-4	PHILIP OSCAR COLHOUR		b.8/30/1878	m.8/12/1903 Lucas,Ks.
	Cora Mae Highley Colhour		b.8/5/1885	
B-2-6-1-1-4-1	THEODORE W. COLHOUR		b.3/12/1905	m.9/29/1928
	Mable King Colhour		b.1/30/1911	Utica, Ks.
B-2-6-1-1-4-1-1	ROBERT LLOYD COLHOUR		b.4/24/1930	
B-2-6-1-1-4-1-2	ELOISE LORAINE COLHOUR		b.3/18/1934	
B-2-6-1-1-4-1-3	CAROLE LEA COLHOUR		b.11/24/1936	
B-2-6-1-1-4-2	MIRLA EVELYN COLHOUR PHILLIPS		b.9/1/1906	m.July,1921
	Henry Phillips		b.Dec.,1898	Hoisington
B-2-6-1-1-4-2-1	HORACE LLOYD PHILLIPS		b.10/20/1922	
B-2-6-1-1-4-2-2	GLADYS DARLENE PHILLIPS		b.10/1/1927	
B-2-6-1-1-4-2-3	BETTY JEANNE PHILLIPS		b.5/5/1930	
B-2-6-1-1-4-3	NOLA HOPE COLHOUR O'CONNOR		b.2/3/1909	m.10/26/1930
	John William O'Connor		b.10/6/1909	L.
B-2-6-1-1-4-3-1	WILLIAM WALLACE O'CONNOR		b.10/21/1931	
B-2-6-1-1-4-3-2	DALE EUGENE O'CONNOR		b.1/12/1936	

B-2-6-1-1-4-4	EMMETT BRUCE COLHOUR Ruth Williams Colhour	b.2/1/1911 b.4/1/1915	m.6/2/1935 Hays,Ks.
B-2-6-1-1-4-4-1	DIANNE RUTH COLHOUR	b.3/1/1940	
B-2-6-1-1-4-5	BEULAH JANETTE COLHOUR STOSKOPF Roy Lilbourne Stoskopf	b.9/26/1915 b.2/6/1913	m.10/10/1932 L.
B-2-6-1-1-4-5-1	MARILYN LEE STOSKOPF	b.12/5/1933	
B-2-6-1-1-4-5-2	BEVERLY JOAN STOSKOPF	b.7/16/1936	
B-2-6-1-1-4-5-3	LILBOURNE ROY STOSKOPF	b.10/20/1939	
B-2-6-1-1-5	JAMES LEROY (ROY) COLHOUR Kate McCarty Colhour	b.1/27/1883 d.1/1/1945 b.5/5/1882	m.5/11/1904 Dolores,Colo. L. Smith Center
B-2-6-1-1-5-1	EVA MAY COLHOUR White C. E. White	b.11/29/1905	m. 5/7/1946 L. Wakefield,Kan.
B-2-6-1-1-5-2	ADABELL COLHOUR HENDRICKSON Donald F. Hendrickson	b.2/21/1907 b.4/11/1907	m.6/12/1929 Lebanon,Ks.
B-2-6-1-1-5-2-1	HUGH F. HENDRICKSON	b.8/6/1933	
B-2-6-1-1-5-3	JAMES LEROY COLHOUR II Caudell Johnson Colhour	b.5/10/1919 b.	m.7/4/1942 Army
B-2-6-1-1-5-3-1	JAMES LEROY COLHOUR III	b.2/25/1944	
B-2-6-1-1-6	EFFIE COLHOUR MANCHESTER Earnest Smith Manchester	b.12/23/1885 b.4/12/1883	m.Jan.1911 Bellaire,Ks.
B-2-6-1-1-6-1	LYNN H. MANCHESTER Nettie Lyons Manchester	b.6/9/1912 b.	m.Apr.,1935 L.
B-2-6-1-1-6-1-1	JERALD DEAN MANCHESTER	b.4/9/1936	
B-2-6-1-1-6-1-2	CAROL JEAN MANCHESTER	b.5/19/1937	
B-2-6-1-1-6-2	ESTHER B.MANCHESTER BETTENBROCK Arthur Bettenbrock	b.1/15/1914 b.	m.1/15/1939 L.
B-2-6-1-1-6-2-1	DARREL BETTENBROCK	b.10/22/1939	
B-2-6-1-1-6-2-2	KENNETH LEE BETTENBROCK	b.7/13/1941	
B-2-6-1-1-6-3	LLOYD DUAINE MANCHESTER	b.5/10/1916	Army

B-2-6-1-1-7	ALICE COLHOUR CRONN	b.8/31/1888	m.4/9/1907 Smith Center,Ks.
	Arthur Lewis Cronn	b.12/10/1880	
B-2-6-1-1-7-1	MILDRED EFFIE CRONN LEONARD	b.12/23/1907	m.7/15/1924 Oberlin,Ks.
	Thomas Earl Leonard	b.6/23/1891	
B-2-6-1-1-7-1-1	BETTY DARLENE LEONARD ANGEL	b.10/1/1928	m.11/23/1945
	Melvin I. Angel	b.6/3/1920	Indianapolis
B-2-6-1-1-7-1-2	DORRIS EARLEEN LEONARD	b.5/30/1931	
B-2-6-1-1-7-1-3	MARY JOANN LEONARD	b.9/19/1933	
B-2-6-1-1-7-1-4	DENNIS RAY LEONARD	b.8/5/1937	
B-2-6-1-1-7-1-5	MABLE FRANCES LEONARD	b.10/20/1939	
B-2-6-1-1-7-2	GEORGE WASHINGTON CRONN	b.2/22/1910	m.11/25/1928
	Opal Gladys Whitman Cronn	b.2/23/1912	Paradise,Ks.
B-2-6-1-1-7-2-1	LEOTA MAY CRONN	b.9/30/1929	
B-2-6-1-1-7-2-2	LORETTA JEAN CRONN	b.2/7/1931	
B-2-6-1-1-7-2-3	SHIRLEY ANN CRONN	b.9/14/1935	
B-2-6-1-1-7-2-4	DUANE DALE CRONN	b.3/20/1938	
B-2-6-1-1-7-3	CECIL ARCHIE CRONN	b.11/26/1913	m.
	Ethel Perkins Cronn	b.	Buckeye,Ariz.
B-2-6-1-1-7-3-1	NORMAN ROGER CRONN	b.12/15/1938	d.10/3/1940
B-2-6-1-1-7-3-2	WANDA FAYE CRONN	b.1/29/1940	
B-2-6-1-1-7-4	HAROLD EUGENE CRONN	b.5/10/1915	m.1/20/1939 War II
	Elizabeth Jeanne Berry Cronn	b.2/19/1920	Woodbridge,Calif.
B-2-6-1-1-7-4-1	EVELYN LOUISE CRONN	b.1/1/1940	
B-2-6-1-1-7-4-2	JANET LEE CRONN	b.3/21/1942	

B-2-6-1-1-7-5	CARL CLARK CRONN Sgt. Gennieve L.Stricklin Cronn	b.11/6/1918 b.8/19/1924	m.1/2/1943 War I Lodi,Calif.
B-2-6-1-1-7-5-1	CARL EDWARD CRONN	b.4/15/1944	
B-2-6-1-1-7-6	RUTH ELLEN CRONN VICKERS Charles Laud Vickers	b.8/20/1920 b.3/12/1911	m.11/5/1935 Taft,Calif.
B-2-6-1-1-7-6-1	BETTY ALICE VICKERS	b.9/20/1939	
B-2-6-1-1-7-6-2	RUBY JUANITA VICKERS	b.5/25/1941	
B-2-6-1-1-7-6-3	MARY ELLEN VICKERS	b.6/10/1943	
B-2-6-1-1-7-7	ESTHER JUANITA CRONN	b.7/28/1923	
B-2-6-1-1-7-8	ARTHUR LEE CRONN	b.12/27/1926	d.2/27/1927
B-2-6-1-1-7-9	ARDEN LEWIS CRONN	b.9/16/1928	

B-2-6-1-2	NANCY JANE SHAMBAUGH BRINSON	b.9/17/1848 d.5/3/1940	m.9/16/1869 Conway Spgs.
	Marion Brinson	b.12/30/1844	d.12/30/1912
B-2-6-1-2-1	CHARLES BRINSON	b.1/9/1872	m.1/20/1903 Westville,Okla.
	Maggie Miller Brinson	b.8/12/1877	
B-2-6-1-2-1-1	GEORGE BRINSON Ruby ? Brinson	b.1/6/1912 b.	m. Enid,Okla. d./ /1949
B-2-6-1-2-1-2	EARL BRINSON	b.7/14/1916	d.July,1934
B-2-6-1-2-1-3	GLENN BRINSON	b.6/25/1923	
B-2-6-1-2-2	GEORGE BRINSON	b.10/8/1876	m.10/8/1902 Hoisington,Ks
	Ora Dell Higley Brinson	b.1/2/1881	
B-2-6-1-2-2-1	MARION BRINSON Ruth Atteberry Brinson	b.[illegible]/2/1906 b.12/18/1910	m.3/29/1933 Hoisington
B-2-6-1-2-2-1-1	KENNETH BRINSON	b.6/24/1934	
B-2-6-1-2-2-2	DELMAR BRINSON Harriet Baugh Brinson	b.3/2/1913 b.4/7/1913	m.7/25/1932 Hoisington
B-2-6-1-2-2-2-1	NANCY DELL BRINSON	b.8/11/1937	
B-2-6-1-2-2-2-2	LOU ANN BRINSON	b.12/11/1938	
B-2-6-1-2-2-3	LENDON BRINSON Elva Gertrude Riemann Brinson	b.9/17/1920 b.	m.9/19/1941 L.
B-2-6-1-2-3	ELLA E. BRINSON LOVE	b.4/29/1884	m.11/21/1904 Conway Spgs.
	Crandall F. Love	b.3/14/1877	
B-2-6-1-2-3-1	NANCY PEARL LOVE MELIA Robert Elmer Melia	b.6/30/1917 b.3/16/1906	m.6/5/1932 L.
B-2-6-1-2-3-1-1	CRANDALL NEWTON MELIA	b.12/17/1934	
B-2-6-1-2-3-1-2	EDNA ELAINE MELIA	b.10/23/1938	
B-2-6-1-2-3-2	CHARLES MELVIN LOVE	b.6/15/1910	d.8/3/1911
	twins		
B-2-6-1-2-3-3	MARION MARVIN LOVE Julia Alberta Lucas Love	b.6/15/1910 b.2/13/1913	m.1/4/1933 Conway Spgs.
B-2-6-1-2-3-3-1	BILLIE DON LOVE	b.2/16/1935	

B-2-6-1-3	MARGARET LOUISE SHAMBAUGH BRUNK	b.6/19/1850 d.8/15/1932	m.3/14/1872 Norcatur,Ks.
	Peter Brunk	b.8/19/1847	d.2/2/1927
B-2-6-1-3-1	LULU JANE BRUNK	b.2/14/1873	d.3/27/1875
B-2-6-1-3-2	HENRY BRUNK	b.11/22/1874 d.7/4/1937	m.3/1/1905 Norcatur
	Ellen Hughes Brunk	b.7/30/1883	
B-2-6-1-3-2-1	LILLIE BRUNK ADKINS	b.12/11/1905	m.6/26/1943
	James Henry Adkins	b.5/23/1906	SanBernardino
B-2-6-1-3-2-2	ALFRED ELMER BRUNK	b.12/3/1907	m.12/6/1942
	Doris Ryant Brunk	b.9/10/1910	Army
B-2-6-1-3-2-3	RUTH BRUNK ANTHONY	b.1/9/1912	m.8/11/1931
	George Anthony	b.7/18/1907	Norcatur
B-2-6-1-3-2-3-1	GERALD ANTHONY	b.3/9/1932	
B-2-6-1-3-2-3-2	DALE ANTHONY	b.2/11/1935	
B-2-6-1-3-2-3-3	KEITH L. ANTHONY	b.11/8/1937	
B-2-6-1-3-2-3-4	GARY L. ANTHONY	b.4/23/1940	
B-2-6-1-3-3	NINA ANN BRUNK MILLER	b.4/27/1877	m.3/1/1898 Norcatur
	Lloyd Miller	b.10/24/1877	d.9/2/1942
B-2-6-1-3-3-1	CLAUDE MILLER	b.6/16/1899	d.4/1/1904
B-2-6-1-3-3-2	FLOYD MILLER	b.10/22/1900	m.1/31/1923 L.
	Jennie Secane Miller	b.4/2/1900	
	No children		
B-2-6-1-3-3-3	OPHIA MILLER MOLER	b.8/2/1902	m.11/17/1920 L.
	Clyde Moler	b.3/18/1900	d.5/11/1928
B-2-6-1-3-3-3-1	NINA MARIE MOLER-MILLER Y 3/c	b.9/18/1921	m.7/21/1946 WAVE
	William Vern Miller	b.	Brighton,Colo.
B-2-6-1-3-3-3-2	EVERETT RAYMOND MOLER, P.F.C.	b.1/18/1926	d.3/28/1945 ARMY France
B-2-6-1-3-3-4	CRETA LETHA MILLER HOOPER	b.8/27/1904	m.9/22/1924
	Pearl Hooper	b.6/9/1904	Omaha
B-2-6-1-3-3-4-1	BETTY HOOPER	b.7/24/1928	
B-2-6-1-3-3-4-2	DARLENE HOOPER	b.11/29/1935	
B-2-6-1-3-3-4-3	ROBERT DAVID HOOPER	b.10/30/1942	
B-2-6-1-3-3-4-4	RICHARD GORDON HOOPER	b.6/6/1946	

B-2-6-1-3-3-5	MARGARET EVALINE MILLER JEFFERY Edgar P. Jeffery	b.6/24/1907 b.9/2/1902	m.6/24/1925 Oskaloosa,Ks.
B-2-6-1-3-3-5-1	VERLENE JEFFERY STROWIG David Gene Strowig	b.5/16/1926 b.10/10/1922	m.11/5/1945 Topeka NAVY
B-2-6-1-3-3-5-2	EDGAR PAUL JEFFERY JR.	b.5/13/1939	
B-2-6-1-3-3-6	LAVENA ANN MILLER MOLER D. Lawrence Moler	b.5/16/1909 b.	m. / /1926 Denver
B-2-6-1-3-3-6-1	DONALD MOLER	b.5/17/1927	
B-2-6-1-3-3-6-2	DOLORIS MOLER	b.5/14/1931	
B-2-6-1-3-3-6-3	LLOYD MOLER	b.10/24/1937	
B-2-6-1-3-3-6-4	D. LAWRENCE MOLER JR.	b.8/17/1942	
B-2-6-1-3-4	CHARLES EDWARD BRUNK Lillie Willcoxon Brunk	b.8/6/1879 b.11/22/1880	m.3/20/1907 , Noreatur
B-2-6-1-3-4-1	NOLA BESS BRUNK	b.1/10/1908	
B-2-6-1-3-5	JOHN JACOB BRUNK -- Luella Jorn Brunk	b.9/11/1881 d.10/23/1947 b.3/18/1895	m.5/16/1915 Noreatur
B-2-6-1-3-5-1	ELWIN BRUNK	b.2/16/1916	
B-2-6-1-3-5-2	JOHN JACOB BRUNK JR.	b.4/27/1917	
B-2-6-1-3-5-3	MILDRED ANN BRUNK RODEWALD Erwin Rodewald	b.6/16/1919 b.9/15/1913	m.9/16/1938 Noreatur
B-2-6-1-3-5-3-1	LYNN RODEWALD	b.11/15/1939	
B-2-6-1-3-5-3-2	JANICE ANN RODEWALD	b.9/11/1941	

B-2-6-1-3-5-4	HOWARD BRUNK		b.7/30/1932	m.8/16/1942
	Genevieve Sebaugh Brunk		b.3/23/1921	Norcatur
B-2-6-1-3-5-4-1	GAIL EDWARD BRUNK		b.12/13/1943	
B-2-6-1-3-5-4-2	BEVERLY JO BRUNK		b.1/9/1946	
B-2-6-1-3-5-4-3	BARBARA JEAN BRUNK		b.5/23/1947	
B-2-6-1-3-5-5	JEANNETTE BRUNK		b.12/29/1932	
B-2-6-1-3-6	PHILIP S. BRUNK		b.1/4/1884	m.11/21/1906 Kearney
	Jane Stevens Brunk		b.8/15/1889	
B-2-6-1-3-6-1	ORA MARIE BRUNK		b.3/8/1909	d.9/6/1919
B-2-6-1-3-6-2	LETHA FAYE BRUNK MILLER		b.10/3/1911	m.1930 Brady,Nebr.
	Earl Miller		b.	
B-2-6-1-3-6-2-1	KATHERINE MILLER		b.1/14/1932	d.8/5/1945
B-2-6-1-3-6-2-2	DUANE MILLER		b.8/11/1934	
B-2-6-1-3-6-3	JOYCE IRENE BRUNK STEPHENS		b. 2/21/1920	m.4/13/1941 Brady,Nebr.
	Ervin Ellis Stephens		b.1/29/1918	
B-2-6-1-3-6-3-1	LEE ERVIN STEPHENS		b.2/8/1942	d.5/23/1947
B-2-6-1-3-6-3-2	DEANNE STEPHENS		b.11/30/1943	
B-2-6-1-3-6-3-3	? STEPHENS	twins	b.4/1/1948	
B-2-6-1-3-6-3-4	? STEPHENS	twins	b.4/1/1948	
B-2-6-1-3-7	JAMES BRICE BRUNK		b.5/12/1886	d.5/1/1887
B-2-6-1-3-8	LENA BRUNK SHICK-PETTIT		b.5/13/1890	m.5/19/1918 Norcatur
	Hiram A. Shick	1st husband	b.12/4/1883	d.3/16/1921
	Frank O. Pettit	2nd "	b.12/24/1884 d.4/15/1947	m.10/8/1933
	No children			

Lydia Ann Collins Harrington Shambaugh, 2nd wife of Philip W.Shambaugh,mother of the following-		b.9/29/1829 in Illinois m.	d.6/5/1868
B-2-6-1-4	CHARLES DAVID SHAMBAUGH	b.& d. infancy	1856
B-2-6-1-5	KATURAH SHAMBAUGH	b.& d. infancy	
B-2-6-1-6	SATIRA CAROLINE SHAMBAUGH twins	b.3/19/1854	d. infancy
B-2-6-1-7	SOPHIA EMELINE SHAMBAUGH BARNES	b.3/19/1854	m.1/19/1873 L.2924 Ernst St.,Omaha d. 3/14/54
	William T. Barnes	b.2/27/1848	d. / /1912
B-2-6-1-7-1	WILMA ALBERTA BARNES HAWKINS	b.4/4/1877	m.9/22/1908 Willard,Ks.
	Albert W. Hawkins	b. / /1866	
B-2-6-1-7-1-1	INFANT HAWKINS	b.& d.12/23/1911	
B-2-6-1-7-2	LLOYD A. BARNES	b.4/26/1890	m.8/22/1915 Omaha
	Olive Mosely Barnes	b.1915	
B-2-6-1-7-2-1	MARJORIE ADELLE BARNES	b.12/2/1927	
B-2-6-1-7-3	MARY CATHERINE BARNES JUSTICE-SIEMON	b.7/9/1881	m. #22,W.34th,K.C.Mo.
	Bruce Justice 1st husband	b.	
B-2-6-1-7-3-1	LETHA FAYE JUSTICE FULCOMER	b.4/27/1902	m.3/16/1920 Bellville,Ks.
	Paul Fulcomer Jr.	b.	
B-2-6-1-7-3-1-1	PAUL GENE FULCOMER	b.2/11/1921	
	H. B. Siemon 2nd husband	b.Apr.1881	m.
B-2-6-1-8	JAMES ISAAC SHAMBAUGH	b.7/28/1856	m.2/7/1882 d. 2/27/1937
	Teresa Jane Scott Shambaugh	b.3/21/1863	Sabetha,Ks.
B-2-6-1-8-1	JULIA ALMA SHAMBAUGH OWENS	b.2/5/1883	m.6/5/1907 Topeka
	Charles Owens	b.10/11/1875	
B-2-6-1-8-1-1	DOROTHY OWENS GORDON missionaries	b.3/19/1909	m.4/23/1939 New York City
	Arthur Gordon	b.	
B-2-6-1-8-1-1-1	CHARLES ARTHUR GORDON	b.1/30/1941	
B-2-6-1-8-2	ALIDA ORABEL SHAMBAUGH HIBBARD	b.12/23/1886	m.5/7/1907 Sabetha,Ks.
	Dr. S. M. Hibbard	b.7/19/1885	
	No children		

B-2-6-1-9	LYDIA ANNABEL SHAMBAUGH PRUSSMAN	b.1/8/1860 d.1/6/1907	m. Pawnee City, Neb
	George Prussman	b.	d.
B-2-6-1-9-1	CLYDE PRUSSMAN	b.about 1887	m. Chicago
	? ? Prussman	b.	
B-2-6-1-9-2	HAZEL PRUSSMAN ENGEL	b.about 1894	m.
	? Engel	b.	
B-2-6-1-9-2-1	? ENGEL	b.	
B-2-6-1-9-2-2	? ENGEL	b.	
B-2-6-1-9-2-3	? ENGEL	b.	
B-2-6-1-10	ELIZA JANE SHAMBAUGH HORNECKER	b.3/20/1864 d.3/24/1939	m.3/1/1893 Lander, Wyo.
	George Hornecker	b.4/24/1861	d.9/21/1923
B-2-6-1-10-1	MILDRED HORNECKER LIND	b.1/26/1894	m. Lander, Wyo.
	Harry Lind	b.3/31/1891	Sweden
B-2-6-1-10-1-1	HARRY ARMIN LIND (adopted)	b.	
B-2-6-1-10-2	RUTH HORNECKER ABBOTT	b.2/13/1896	m.4/18/1917 Lander, Wyo.
	L. Vergil Abbott	b.3/3/1892	
B-2-6-1-10-2-1	GEORGE MAURICE ABBOTT Petty Off.	b.12/13/1919	m.10/18/1947 QM Corp
	Shirlee Irene Clinchard Abbott	b.	Lander Navy
B-2-6-1-10-2-2	WALDEN DALE ABBOTT	b.7/12/1937	
B-2-6-1-10-3	GEORGE DEWEY HORNECKER	b.3/15/1898	m. Lander
	Verna Stewart Hornecker	b.6/1/1900	in Canada
B-2-6-1-10-3-1	BARBARA JANE HORNECKER PARKER	b.4/12/1923	m.9/29/1946
	Richard Robert Parker	b.	Lander
B-2-6-1-10-3-1-1	THOMAS LEROY PARKER	b.9/26/1947	
B-2-6-1-10-4	HARRY ERNEST HORNECKER CAPT.	b.2/3/1904	m. QMC
	Geraldine Stewart Hornecker	b.	Cheyenne
	No children		
B-2-6-1-11	SARAH ELIZABETH SHAMBAUGH MOORE	b.10/6/1866 d.5/4/1923	m.2/7/1899 Topeka
	Harve Moore No children	b.10/23/1863	d.
	Mrs. Sarah Ewing Majors-3d wife of Philip W. Shambaugh	b. d.June, 1896	m.Mch., 1870
	No children		

B-2-6-2	CHARLES THOMAS SHAMBAUGH	b.4/20/1820 d.3/25/1872	m.8/10/1843 Coshocton	
	Caroline Pemela Simpson Shambaugh	b.9/30/1823	d.7/30/1920	96
B-2-6-2-1	GEORGE PHILIP SHAMBAUGH	b.1/21/1845	d. / /1849	
B-2-6-2-2	SETH WILLIAM SHAMBAUGH	b.1/17/1847	d.6/7/1867	
B-2-6-2-3	NANCY CATHERINE SHAMBAUGH	b.1/31/1850	d.5/2/1877	
B-2-6-2-4	MARY CAROLINE SHAMBAUGH PARKS-MURPHY	b.11/6/1857 d.12/23/1942	m.10/6/1876 Chickasha,Okla.	
	W. W. Parks 1st husband	b.1/3/1852	d.3/21/1910	
B-2-6-2-4-1	ELTHA CLEMENZA PARKS SHELLNUTT	b.5/23/1877	m.12/28/1907 Chickasha.	
	Joseph Andrew Shellnutt	b.3/2/1864	d.6/27/1946	
B-2-6-2-4-1-1	ELTHA LOUISE SHELLNUTT EDGAR Willie Hyman Edgar	b.10/3/1911 b.12/8/1907	m.4/26/1929 Chickasha.	
B-2-6-2-4-1-2	TERESA ADAH SHELLNUTT EGGLESTON James Thomas Eggleston	b.8/8/1913 b.4/3/1910	m.12/28/1933	
B-2-6-2-4-1-3	WAYNE ANDREW SHELLNUTT Blanche Murphy Shellnutt	b.8/4/1915 b.1/11/1920	m.4/7/1941	
B-2-6-2-4-1-4	MAGGIE JANE SHELLNUTT CHAMBERS Leo J. Chambers	b.10/5/1917 b.9/14/1914	m.11/10/1934	
B-2-6-2-4-1-4-1	ADAH ELIZABETH CHAMBERS	b.3/3/1936	d.8/12/1937	
B-2-6-2-4-1-4-2	ALYCE FAYE CHAMBERS	b.2/8/1938		
B-2-6-2-4-1-4-3	FRANCES LOUISE CHAMBERS	b.3/7/1940		
B-2-6-2-4-1-4-4	CAROL JO CHAMBERS	b.11/8/1943		
B-2-6-2-4-1-4-5	MARTHA JANE CHAMBERS	b.10/11/1945		
B-2-6-2-4-2	INFANT PARKS	b.& d.		
B-2-6-2-4-3	JOSEPH L. PARKS	b.9/26/1881	m.5/10/1902 L.	
	Ella Sprowls Parks	b.3/16/		
B-2-6-2-4-4	INFANT PARKS	b.& d.		
B-2-6-2-4-5	INFANT PARKS	b.& d.		

B-2-6-2-4-6	ELVA PARKS HAWKS	b.7/2/1888	m.3/14/1914 Hennessy,Okla.
	George Hawks	b.6/11/1884	
B-2-6-2-4-6-1	GEORGE WILLIAM HAWKS	b.10/13/1920	m.6/9/1941
	Helen Dyer Hawks	b.	Oklahoma City
B-2-6-2-4-6-1-1	LINDA ANN HAWKS	b.12/14/1942	
B-2-6-2-4-7	INFANT PARKS	b.& d.	
B-2-6-2-4-8	INFANT PARKS	b.& d.	
B-2-6-2-4-9	TERESA PARKS TAYLOR	b.9/4/1895	m. Carnegie,Okla
	W. F. Taylor	b.	
B-2-6-2-4-10	GATHA M. PARKS ANTHES	b.10/8/1899	m.12/21/1920 Calif.
	J. C. Anthes	b.	
B-2-6-2-4-10-1	J. C. ANTHES JR.	b.2/16/1926	
B-2-6-2-4-10-2	GEORGE PARKS ANTHES	b.9/24/1928	
B-2-6-2-4-10-3	AURA JEAN ANTHES	b.7/11/1940	
	Albert Murphy 2nd husband	b.	d.
B-2-6-2-5	TERESA ELLEN SHAMBAUGH BOYD	b.2/18/1859	m. 1903
	Milo Boyd		
	No children		
B-2-6-3	ELIZA SHAMBAUGH single		
B-2-6-4	ISAAC B. SHAMBAUGH single		
B-2-6-5	JAMES SHAMBAUGH	d.1910	Clarinda,Ia.
	Julia Jeannette Jaycox Shambaugh	b.	d.
B-2-6-5-1	IRA WILLIAM SHAMBAUGH	b.9/23/1861 d.6/22/1951	m.6/9/1917 Clarinda
	Jessie Fields Shambaugh	b.6/26/1881	
B-2-6-5-1-1	WILLIAM HARDING SHAMBAUGH Sgt.	b.11/26/1920	m.6/12/1943 ARMY
	Ella Lucinda Wharton Shambaugh	b.9/6/1921	
B-2-6-5-1-1-1	WILLIAM JOSEPH SHAMBAUGH		
B-2-6-5-1-2	PHYLLIS RUTH SHAMBAUGH WATKINS		
	Robert E. Watkins		
B-2-6-5-2	CHARLES SHAMBAUGH		

TELEPHONE 277-8874
G. I. G. SHAMBAUGH, D. D. S.
1216 - 41ST STREET DES MOINES, IOWA 50311
Wm. H. Shambaugh CPA
B-2-6-5-1-1
Treas. of S I
TELEPHONE 277-8874
G. I. G. SHAMBAUGH, D. D. S.
1216 - 41ST STREET DES MOINES, IOWA 50311
B-2-6-5-1-2

B-2-6-6	JOSEPH W. P. SHAMBAUGH	single	b.9/9/1827	d.9/16/1857
B-2-6-7	LOUISA SHAMBAUGH HANKINS		b.3/11/1830 d.3/11/1899	m. Coshocton,O.
	Daniel Hankins		b.	d.
B-2-6-7-1	CATHERINE HANKINS FITZ		b.7/17/1853 d.8/14/1910	m.1871 Columbus,O.
	William Fitz		b.3/2/1854	d.4/8/1936
B-2-6-7-1-1	CARRIE FITZ CARTER		b.2/27/1880	m.1933 Warsaw,O.
	John W. Carter		b.Jan.,1859	d.Nov.,1940
	No children			
B-2-6-7-1-2	EDWARD FITZ		b.8/13/1882	m.2/28/1916 Columbus
	Ella ? Fitz		b.	
	No children			
B-2-6-7-1-3	ANNA FITZ YEARLING		b.4/8/1887	m.9/ /1907 Grove City,O.
	Herman C.Yearling		b.8/23/1886	
B-2-6-7-1-3-1	LEONARD YEARLING		b.7/22/1907	m.3/1/1930
	Ruth I. ? Yearling		b.8/11/1911	Columbus
B-2-6-7-1-3-1-1	RICHARD A. YEARLING		b.1/8/1936	
B-2-6-7-1-3-2	HAROLD YEARLING		b.6/26/1910	m.10/11/1932
	Edna L. ? Yearling		b.6/15/1913	London,O.
B-2-6-7-1-3-2-1	FLOANNE YEARLING		b.4/9/1933	
B-2-6-7-1-3-2-2	BETTIELUE YEARLING		b.12/4/1934	
B-2-6-7-2	BETTIE HANKINS MAGRUDER		b.1855 d.1916	m.
	Lawrence Magruder		b.	d.
B-2-6-7-2-1	RAY MAGRUDER atty.		b. d.1934	m. Amity City,La.
	? ? Magruder		b.	
	?			
B-2-6-7-3	ALICE A. HANKINS GAUMER		b.6/23/1857 d.9/16/1913	m.11/1/1874 at
	John Lewis Gaumer		b.2/12/1854	d.
B-2-6-7-3-1	MAUDE A. GAUMER SARBAUGH		b.9/7/1875	m.5/14/1894 Tarpon Spgs.,Fla.
	John O,Sarbaugh		b.9/21/1846	d.5/21/1928
B-2-6-7-3-1-1	DEAYNE A. SARBAUGH		b.11/29/1895	m.8/12/1926 Zanesville,O.
	LaVaughn Beecher Sarbaugh		b.	
B-2-6-7-3-1-1-1	? SARBAUGH		b.	

B-2-6-7-3-2	CHARLES VERNON GAUMER	b.12/12/1878 d.7/13/1942	m.1905 Zanesville,O.
	Anna Barnett Gaumer 1st wife	b.	Div.
B-2-6-7-3-2-1	ALICE IRENE GAUMER ILLI-O'DELL	b.1906	m.1924 Gross Isle,Mich.
	Waldo Illi 1st husband	b.	
B-2-6-7-3-2-1-1	WILLIAM ILLI	b.1926	Ann Arbor
	J.J.O'Dell 2nd husband	b.	m.
B-2-6-7-3-2-2	FREDERICK WALTER GAUMER Edith Gibson Gaumer	b.1/19/1908 b.1913	m.1930 Zanesville
B-2-6-7-3-2-2-1	RONALD GAUMER	b.1936	
	Anna Winn Gaumer--2nd wife Chas.	b.	m.1927
B-2-6-7-3-3	VINNIE LOWELL GAUMER	b.6/8/1881	m. Zanesville
	? ? Gaumer 1st	b.	
B-2-6-7-3-3-1	ROLLAND V. GAUMER Edith Jacob Gaumer	b.11/11/1909 b.5/17/1908	m.11/15/1930 Zanesville
B-2-6-7-3-3-1-1	ROLANNE GAUMER	b.8/6/1936	
	Anna Pearl Blanchard Gaumer 2nd	b.10/5/1885	m.2/6/1930
B-2-6-7-3-4	BLANCHE B. GAUMER MOORE	b.3/20/1887	m.1904 Bedford,Ind.
	Edward Moore	b.1879	
B-2-6-7-3-4-1	MARY JUANITA MOORE	b.& d.1905	
B-2-6-7-3-4-2	ALTA MAE MOORE POLLEY Lloyd S. Polley	b.1906 b.	m.1924 San Diego,Calif.
B-2-6-7-3-4-2-1	BARBARA JEAN POLLEY	b.1927	
B-2-6-7-3-4-3	EDWARD LOWELL MOORE	b.1908 Balboa Hts.,	m.1936 Canal Zone
	Mary Elizabeth Bridewell Moore	b.	
B-2-6-7-3-4-3-1	EDWARD LOWELL MOORE JR.	b.1940	

B-2-6-7-3-5	DANIEL HANKINS GAUMER		b.11/20/1890	m. / /1912 Zanesville
	Mary Mahoney Gaumer	1st wife	b.1885	d.1915
	Hazel Moran Gaumer	2nd wife	b.1891	m.1923
B-2-6-7-3-5-1	DOROTHY EILEEN GAUMER		b. / /1925	
B-2-6-7-3-6	MARIE E. GAUMER JOHNSON		b.8/30/1893	m. Des Moines
	Joe Johnson Sr.		b.	
B-2-6-7-3-6-1	JOE JOHNSON, JR.		b.	
B-2-6-7-3-6-2	RICHARD JOHNSON		b.	
B-2-6-7-3-7	LYMAN L. GAUMER		b.6/22/1898	m. Jeannette, Pa.
	Katherine Myers Gaumer		b.	
B-2-6-7-3-7-1	MARY LOUISE GAUMER ?		b.	m.
	? ?		b.	L.
B-2-6-7-3-7-1-1	? ?		b.	
B-2-6-7-4	MARY ELLEN HANKINS PARKINSON		b.11/3/1861 d.5/18/1891	m.7/5/1883 at
	James C. Parkinson		b.1/12/1857	d.1/7/1904
B-2-6-7-4-1	DANIEL JAY PARKINSON	single	b.7/29/1884	d.5/16/1904
B-2-6-7-4-2	MABLE PARKINSON COOPER		b.8/11/1886	m.5/22/1920 Zanesville, RD
	Ben Cooper		b.1/25/1884	d.5/16/1938
B-2-6-7-4-2-1	ROBERT McCLELLAND COOPER		b.8/5/1921	
B-2-6-7-4-2-2	RICHARD BENJAMIN COOPER		b.6/26/1924	
B-2-6-8	MARGARET SHAMBAUGH	single twins	b.6/29/1832	d.9/19/1850
B-2-6-9	MARY SHAMBAUGH	single	b.6/29/1832	d.9/9/1866

B-2-6-7-5	EDWARD (ED) HANKINS		b. / /1863 d. / /1931	m. / /1889 Coshocton, O.
	Jennie Shroger Hankins		b. / /1869	
B-2-6-7-5-1	FLO ESTELLA HANKINS HEDGE"LYNCH		b. / /1890	m.1910 Coshocton
	Guy Hedge	1st husband	b.	d.
B-2-6-7-5-1-1	MARGUERITE HEDGE DAVIS		b.1910 d.1936	m.1929
	Ralph Davis		b.	
B-2-6-7-5-1-1-1	RUTH ELLEN DAVIS		b.1930	
B-2-6-7-5-1-1-2	FRANK REEDER DAVIS		b.1932	
	above 2 live with father in Niagra Falls,N.Y.			
B-2-6-7-5-1-1-3	RICHARD EDWIN DAVIS		b.1934	d.1936
B-2-6-7-5-1-1-4	JANICE ARLENE DAVIS		b.1936	
	reared by grandmother in Coshocton			
	Austin Lynch	2nd husband	b.	m.1931
B-2-6-7-5-2	MARY LOUISE HANKINS NELSON		b. / /1896	m.1917 Coshocton
	George Nelson		b.	
B-2-6-7-5-2-1	PAUL EDWIN NELSON		b.1918	m.1939 L.
	Gertrude Sipes Nelson		b.	
B-2-6-7-5-2-1-1	ROBERT ALLEN NELSON		b.1941	

B-2-6-8	MARGARET SHAMBAUGH	single twins	b.6/29/1832	d.9/19/1850
B-2-6-9	MARY SHAMBAUGH	single	b.6/29/1832	d.9/9/1866

DANIEL SHAMBACH

Into the George Shambach,Sr. home in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, there was born on 4/10/1753 the son Daniel. He was the third child of this family as Dorothy and Philip were older. Theirs must have been the typical pioneer home of the times but we have no details. On his fifteenth birthday Daniel, as was customary, was confirmed into the Great Swamp Church. In about 1775 Daniel was married to Catherine Hendricks, daughter of Peter Hendricks. In 1771 the older brother Philip had married the sister of Catherine, Margaretha Hendricks. As proof that these marriages were satisfactory to all, Peter made his Will 10/15/1785 and named Daniel one of his Executors.

On 4/19/1777 Daniel's oldest son, Jacob, was born. On 5/6/1777 Daniel enlisted for the Revolutionary War in Mathew Grier's Company, Hilltown Twp., Bucks County, serving as Ensign. After his service he must have purchased his first land as he was taxed in 1779 and thereafter.

In 1790 Daniel and his father sold their holdings in Bucks County and emigrated to Frederick County, Virginia, accompanied by seven of his children, the other three being born later in Virginia. At that time this large County included what is now Warren County, Virginia and Hampshire County of West Virginia. When each had finally chosen his land Daniel bought his first section in the former part; his father, George Sr., bought his land in the latter part near Romney, later in West Virginia. And it was there that the father passed on in 1794.

We do not have positive proof of the exact time when the other members of the Shambach family followed but soon the clan had been increased by the sister Dorothy and her husband, J. Jacob Schneider (Snyder) and their four children. They had been married in 1761 and they now bought land in Frederick County. This land they held until their deaths. We know that in 1804 they were parties to the closing of her father's estate; it was 11/22/1821 that their four children sold that farm to Michael Mauck. It is thereby proven that their deaths occurred in the meantime, probably just previous to the 1821 date.

The youngest brother,Ludwig, with his wife and daughter, also bought a home there in 1796 and sold same to Jacob Snyder in 1801. As Philip sold his farm in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, in 1796, he and his family likewise joined the group near Winchester soon after that date. Thus for a time a large Shambach clan was established in Virginia and only George Jr. and two sisters remained in Pennsylvania. George Jr. founded his permanent home near Middleburg, in what was then Union County, now Snyder. Three of George Jr.'s family later settled in Ohio. His youngest son, Christian, remained at Middleburg where many of his descendants remain. Their excellent chronology, totalling 900 to date, is the largest section in entire Tree. Only at this late date is the history of these many groups being assembled.

The ten children of Daniel and their descendants as noted on the following chronology add up to a present total of 754. Of those Mary and Margaret remained single and are buried by their parents; Jacob married but remained on the homestead; Joseph removed to Ohio; Daniel Jr. reared his family in Missouri; John and Benjamin died comparatively young in Virginia, leaving families there; Rachel married and lived in Nebraska; Ann married as did also Abigail Mauck, both of whom lived in Virginia.

Daniel and his children founded and remained the center of the Virginia Shambaughs. We still do not know what became of Ludwig when he left Virginia. Philip remained there but the 20 years till 1816 when he and his entire family removed to Coshocton County, Ohio, where he and his wife died. Philip's youngest son, Isaac, remained there permanently but part of the family, headed by Philip Jr.,removed to Indiana in 1830. By 1856 this restive family again migrated to Wisconsin. Philip Jr. accompanied various members of his family to become our most energetic pioneer. Born in Pennsylvania, he lived his long life in five states successively.

Daniel's choice of land was a happy one, his farm lying in the rich Shenandoah Valley south of and but a few miles from the already important county-seat of Winchester. The Tide-water Virginians considered the Blue Ridge Mountains a formidable barrier altho the highest point, Mt.Rogers, reaches only 5,719 feet. This barrier likewise prevented colonization from the south. Thus it was that this Valley, predicted by Washington to become "The garden of America", was colonized entirely from the north by the Pennsylvania Dutch who moved progressively westward thro the intervening counties of Pennsylvania until here, to the south, they found just the soil for which they had searched.

A section of land was Daniel's initial purchase but evidently many more were added until he became known as a wealthy land-owner. It is to be noted here that he owned five slaves at the time of his death, whose disposition was carefully arranged in his Will. Their presence indicates that some tobacco may have been raised on his acres. On the Lee-Jackson Memorial Highway, which is the approach from the north to the Skyline Drive, a few miles out from Winchester lies Middletown whence we turned off to visit this ancestral home at the village of Reliance.

On 10/1/1793 Daniel purchased the site of this future home and started to build the substantial two-story log house which house is still, after 150 years, occupied as a home and is in good condition. Having been covered with siding, its age is indeed well concealed. Mr. Gleim has visited this spot several times and, in 1939, he and his wife kindly escorted the writer to this Shambaugh home and took pictures for us. It is one of our oldest and finest shrines. Until his death in 1837 at the age of 84, Daniel and his home continued to be the center of his changing family group. The fact that he remained when the more venturesome ones were again pulling stakes proved him a conservative man of the times, worthy of the respect in which he was held, and that his roots were deep in a soil he loved.

One of the interesting things to be noted about Daniel and Jacob is the fact that, tho not belonging to church, they believed there existed a positive need for church influence and so it was that ground was given on the farm for the sites of church and cemetery. A comparatively new building has replaced the original one and this church, owned by the United Brethren Church, is and must always be open for the free use of all denominations as specified in the deed.

Just before his death Daniel made his Will naming his oldest son, Jacob, as Executor, he having continued to live on the homestead and to rear his family there. The total of Daniel's wealth is unknown but the fact his Executors were required to post $26,000 in bonds implies a very considerable amount. A large acreage of that productive land would surely create wealth for any good farmer.

Altho founded in a state where tobacco was then king, Winchester early became the center of vast apple orchards and preserving plants which please the visitor's eye and do not mar the wonderful natural scenery. The wide streets and fine, dignified old homes of Winchester tell us of an older aristocracy and of many great historical events. Here Senator and Admiral Byrd were born as well as many other famous Virginians. Our room in a fine Tourist Home was a small section of the original Baker mansion, he of the chocolate fame.

The first Episcopal Church was built in 1756 and replaced in 1829. Lord Fairfax is buried in a crypt; a most beautiful and interesting church. Everywhere are to be seen bronze and stone markers of Revolutionary and Civil War events. As Virginia is a delightful state and leaves little to be desired, we unhesitatingly express our admiration for Daniel's taste in choosing the site for his homestead.

THUMB-NAIL SKETCHES OF DANIEL SHAMBAUGH'S CHILDREN.

Our knowledge of the intimate life of the Shambaughs who remained a unit outside Reliance, Virginia, from the time of Daniel's arrival there in 1790 until the death of Jacob in 1855, is not sufficient to adequately present same. Yet we must preserve what we do know and try to picture some of the remainder, covering the lives of the five sons and five daughters of Daniel. Abigail was the only daughter to have an especially large number of descendants; a large part of the present 859 listed descendants of Daniel has been well worked up so that it has become one of the more complete branches of the entire Twin-Tree of Shambaughs, tho far from being the largest.

As frequently happened during earlier years, the families of Daniel and his older brother, Philip Sr.,were doubly related. The men married two daughters of Peter Hendricks in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and thus all the children of each were double cousins to those of the other. Later Jacob,oldest son of Daniel, married a neighbor girl in the new Virginia home, Mary Barrow who was the daughter of William Barrow, an earlier settler in the Shenandoah Valley and already well established. In 1816 Isaac, youngest child of Philip Sr who had followed Daniel and their father to Virginia, married Nancy Barrow, sister of Mary. The children of those two families were surely at least the equal of triple-second-cousins. These frequent inter-marriages are reminders of the scarcity of neighbors and the limited range or travel of all pioneers.

1. JACOB, born 4/19/1777 in Bucks County, Pa.,moved with his family to Virginia in 1790 at age of 13. For about 19 years Jacob must have been the dependable stand-by of his father. His marriage about 1809 to Mary Barrow may have brought another daughter into the Daniel home for a time. Just when Jacob built his own home is not known as there are no remains of it and no record found. However it is known he bought part of the ancestral land and that he owned the Thomas farm on which is located the Shambaugh cemetery which Jacob deeded. The original United Brethren Church which Jacob sponsored is believed to have been adjoining that cemetery and not at its present site. It was in 1826 that the total of nineteen in the two families was reached and from that date deaths and marriages steadily reduced that number. Jacob was never far from the Daniel homestead; when he died in 1855, at age of 78, the parents, one brother, one sister and one niece were already buried in the family cemetery and Sarah Ann Showalter had previously removed to Indiana.

It was soon after Jacob's death that his widow,Mary,took her youngest daughter, Mazy Jane, and accompanied her two married sons, Charles Daniel and Thomas Ephraim, on their migration to their new homes in north-eastern Iowa at what is now Arlington; there they and others remained permanently and are buried. None of the Jacob family then remained in Virginia. All had become part of the western migration. Charles D.,with his two wives and twelve children, has a total of 120 listed to this date. Practically all of these descendants have lived in Iowa and Kansas tho others have drifted widely from Florida to California and Washington. Sarah Ann married Nimrod H. Showalter in 1839, moved to Greencastle, Indiana, and there died in 1862. The husband then followed his six living children further westward and died in Wayne County, Iowa. The 190 listed Showalter descendants are largely found in Iowa, Kansas, Arkansas and California their number is exceeded, I believe, but three times by groups starting in the same fourth generation, viz.,by two children of Christian Shambach of Pennsylvania and by the family of my grandfather, Michael Shambaugh, son of George III of the Lancaster County half of our Twin-Tree. Thomas Ephraim, the other son of Jacob, became the grandfather of Mr. Gleim and the ancestor of 40 others. Born 4/4/1822, he married his second-cousin,Barbara Ann Larrick, in Virginia. Both died at Arlington,he on 9/24/1867. His youngest sister, Mazy Jane, remained single and is also buried at Arlington; the cemetery there contains the remains of more Virginia Shambaughs than does the older one near Reliance.

2. ANN SHAMBAUGH HAMMOCK-CRAMPTON, born 8/2/1778, married twice but had only one daughter, Elizabeth Hammock, who married John Rogers. Elizabeth had a son, Judge Samuel Rudolph Rogers; he in turn became the father of Mary Ann Elizabeth Rogers, she who remained single and passed on 3/1/1942 at the age of 94, one of our very oldest Shambaughs. She was buried beside Daniel in the old cemetery. Little is known as yet of this small family tho it is possible that John and Elizabeth Rogers may have had other children and that a Mary Rogers who married a Mike Little was one of them.

3. JOHN, born about 1780, married Rebecca Kendricks on 12/24/1804 and lived and died at Reliance. The wife died in middle life and John was killed in an accident, but not until well after the birth of their eight children. The youngest, Rebecca, passed down the information to her family that she was seven years old when her father died which would have placed that date at 1825. We know by recorded deeds that he was alive in 1820 and that he was deceased when Daniel wrote his Will in 1836. Jonas Henry, son of Benjamin Shambaugh, was appointed guardian of the minor children until 1836 when Rebecca became 18. John Jr. was born 12/6/1805; Eliza Ann Holmes, 5/21/1807; Catherine Pingley, 10/15/1809; Samuel, May,1811; Joseph, 10/3/1812; Daniel C.,3/9/1814; Mary Jane Shambaugh, first wife of her cousin, Charles Daniel, and who with one child died before the westward move of the latter to Iowa, was born 7/6/1816; Rebecca Peery, 2/8/1818. Most of their descendants have now been located and their records are being compiled, the number as of 5/10/44 being 96, with more to follow surely. The majority of these live in Virginia but the early breaking up of their home has made this tabulation difficult and ~~are~~ we feel proud of this success.

4. BENJAMIN, born about 1785, was the father of Jonas Henry by his first wife, whose name has not been found. Jonas must have been a dependable young man for he was named as guardian for the minor children of John, serving for about eleven years. The only son of his aunt Abigail was named for him. Several years while guardian of John's family, he was also administrator of his father's estate for himself and his three young half-sisters and half-brother. Jonas is buried at Jonesboro, Indiana, where he apparently spent his last years. His grand-daughter, Mrs. Hofmann of Arizona and her family and another Mrs. Nelle Stogsdall Summerscale of Washington, D.C. and her family constitute his living descendants, one of our smallest families. However Benjamin married a second time to Isabella Van Nort and they had three other children, Frances, Catherine and Silas. They were young when Benjamin died and were mentioned in Daniel's will in 1836 and in administration proceedings and guardianship. Jacob Van Nort was their Gdn. Of these three we have no record except the following which has not been reported before: Mrs. Emma Zimmerman of Weatherby, Missouri, in reporting old family history has twice mentioned how, ~~a~~ grand 1860 a Mrs. Catherine Gatewood of Shelbino, Missouri, visited her father and called him "Uncle Daniel". She recalls further that Mrs. Gatewood had four sons and has always been under the impression that she was a daughter of Benjamin, altho not knowing we already had the name Catherine in the Benjamin line. Undoubtedly Mrs. Zimmerman is correct in this and that the children of Benjamin wended westward in an early day as did the others. However, more recent inquiry at Shelbino has failed to locate any Gatewoods there now.

5. JOSEPH SR.,born 9/25/1785, married Anna Duffy at Winchester on 12/18/1814. There they remained until 1820 when, with two small children, they emigrated to Ohio, near where Xenia was later built, a very new country indeed in 1820. They probably saw many more Indians than white people there at first. There they lived until his death on 11/29/1841 at age of 56. Of their ten children, three died young. The oldest son, Franklin Augustus, remained single and lived and died with his uncles and cousins at Arlington, Iowa. Of the others, Joseph Jr., Levi Duffy, Isaac Newton, Ann Oglesbee and Charles William all remained in Ohio permanently. Of this group, Levi Duffy was progenitor of a large percentage of the present total of 90. The only other son, Benjamin, was the one who went west and married there. Visiting at Arlington, Benjamin married the oldest daughter of his first-cousin, Charles Daniel of the Jacob line, only a few years his junior. After the birth of four children and the death of one, Matilda Margaret died at Arlington at 30 years. Benjamin then returned to Ohio and died there at the old home, leaving his three young children with Mrs. Thomas Ephraim Shambaugh, who reared them. These children and their descendants to a total of 26 are listed in the Jacob line with their mother and are in addition to the above 90 mentioned. Most of these are in Kansas. This list includes eight great-great grandchildren of Matilda Margaret, now believed to be the largest single group in the ninth, our latest generation. One daughter-in-law, Vesta Isora Phillips Shambaugh, widow of Levi Duffy II. is still living at Ottawa, Kansas.

6. DANIEL JR.,born9/5/1787, in Pennsylvania, was baptized at the Wentz Reformed church on 6/1/1788 before being taken to Virginia. We next hear of Daniel Jr. when he enlisted at Newtown for service in War of 1812. After his return he married Rebecca Funkhouser about 1820 and his three children--Isaac Newton who later married Nancy Cope; Helen Marr who married Wm. D. Cope and James Burr Shambaugh were all born in Virginia. The Funkhouser family were slave owners and radical southerners. When the Shambaughs moved in 1840 to what is now Weatherby,Mo.,Rebecca took along three Funkhouser slaves. Years later,during Civil War,this southern sympathy was to affect the lives of the family and to cause some temporary removals.Apparently their move in 1840 was the earliest made by any Shambaugh to the Iowa-Missouri area. We know that Philip William, oldest son of Isaac and the grandson of Philip Sr.,was married at Forbes,Mo., in 1845. We wonder if he first visited the Daniel Jr. home. James,brother of Philip William, also settled at Clarinda,Iowa about 1852. In 1855 the family of Jacob settled at Arlington and a large Lancaster Co. group near Des Moines.

Daniel's three children have produced a small branch but as two grandchildren are still living and as we know Mrs.Zimmerman and her daughter personally, they and their history have become more familiar to us than most. Mrs.Zimmerman,now 84,altho living with three daughters by turns, also keeps up her own home near Weatherby. The old homestead has been described as one of typical southern beauty built to please Rebecca who never became accustomed to the strange western life. The husband became wealthy,the children married and contented,but for Rebecca the beauty, comfort and friends of the Shenandoah could not be replaced. Both Mrs.Zimmerman and her sister,Mrs.Cordelia Annabel Young,also of Weatherby,are members of our fifth generation of Shambaughs, among the very few remaining.

7. MARY,one of the single daughters of Daniel,was born in Pa. on 10/23/1789 as written into her baptismal record at Wentz Ref. church on 4/5/1790. That record is doubly important because it alone proves Daniel did not move to Virginia before April,1790. Her death date is not yet known but probably followed soon after the writing of her will on 10/13/1857.

8. MARGARET (PEGGY),was born about 179[illegible] in Va.Her will was dated 1/5/1860 and her death occurred next day. Was buried ~~by~~ beside her sister and parents. She was last Shambaugh in the old homestead. Jacob died in 1855,Mary in 1857; others had passed on or moved away. We wonder if Margaret was alone with slaves or other help at the last. They were spared the miseries of War and Reconstruction. The old house is still standing and used to conform with a different type of living. Wish it could reminisce for our benefit of its former occupants and their lives "Before the War".

9. ABIGAIL,born about 1795,was married to Jacob Mauck on 9/24/1817. Not only did she live out her life in Virginia but practically all her 172 listed descendants are living there or are buried there. Unfortunately there appears to be little recorded history of this family, altho we do have 238 recorded and with most of the necessary data. They had but two children; Jonas Henry Shambaugh Mauck, born 10/3/1819 and was father of nine; his sister Catherine who married Baylis Derflinger and lived near Riverton. Mrs. Lewis M.Smith is descended from the latter and reports that Abigail outlived her husband and died at the home of Catherine when about 95 years old and is buried beside her daughter in the Derflinger cemetery. We hope to get more information.

10. RACHEL, born 1808, married about 1840 to Jacob Hamory Houser. She died in Virginia but her only son,William Franklin Newton Houser, moved to Nebraska and his small family remained in the West. This W. F. N. Houser married Eugenia Kathleen Gant of Nebraska City where they lived while he served in the state legislature and was a successful business man as well as attorney. They had three children, viz.,James Louis, Carrie Tyson and Spencer Gant Houser. Mrs. Wm.E.Douglas of Camas,Washington, and Louis Beveridge Houser of Omaha are grandchildren.

These sketches,like all writings of the present,are subject to future changes as further investigation increases our knowledge.

Lois Shambaugh Castleberry

Houston, Texas
October 25, 1945

KEY TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF DANIEL SHAMBAUGH

(third child of George Sr. of Bucks County)

AND HIS TEN CHILDREN

B	GEORGE SHAMBACH SR.	born	died 1794, Romney, W.Va.
B-3	DANIEL SHAMBAUGH	born 4/10/1753	died 6/10/1837
B-3-1	JACOB SHAMBAUGH	born 4/19/1777	died 1/3/1855
B-3-2	ANN SHAMBAUGH-HAMMOCK-CRAMPTON	born 8/2/1778	died 7/8/1847
B-3-3	JOHN SHAMBAUGH	born about 1780	died about 1825
B-3-4	BENJAMIN SHAMBAUGH	born about 1782	died before 1836
B-3-5	JOSEPH SHAMBAUGH	born 9/25/1785	died 11/29/1841
B-3-6	DANIEL SHAMBAUGH JR.	born 9/5/1787	died Sept.,1870
B-3-7	MARY SHAMBAUGH	born 10/23/1789	died (Will date 1857)
B-3-8	MARGARET SHAMBAUGH	born about 1791	died (Will data 1860)
B-3-9	ABIGAIL SHAMBAUGH MAUCK	born about 1795	died
B-3-10	RACHEL SHAMBAUGH HOUSER	born 1808	died

THE TWELVE CHILDREN OF CHARLES DANIEL.....B-3-1-2

B-3-1-2-1	MARTHA ELLEN SHAMBAUGH	b.1835	d.3/14/1838
B-3-1-2-2	MATILDA MARGARET SHAMBAUGH	b.1836	d.4/26/1866
B-3-1-2-3	JACOB SHAMBAUGH	b.	d.
B-3-1-2-4	MARY JANE S. SHOWALTER	b.1849	d.6/19/1921
B-3-1-2-5	MARION SHAMBAUGH	b. about 1854	d.young
B-3-1-2-6	IRA ETHAN SHAMBAUGH	b.11/17/1856	d.Sept.1928
B-3-1-2-7	SARAH V. SHAMBAUGH FISHER	b.5/31/1859	L
B-3-1-2-8	FANNIE MAY S. GUNDLACH	b.1/4/1861	d.8/16/1940
B-3-1-2-9	LINDA SHAMBAUGH SCHULTZ	b.2/21/1863	L
B-3-1-2-10	MARTHA BELL S. GRAPES	b.10/30/1865	L
B-3-1-2-11	THOMAS NEWTON SHAMBAUGH	b.11/2/1867	L
B-3-1-2-12	MARGARET SHAMBAUGH MOYER	b.4/23/1871	d

B-3-1	JACOB SHAMBAUGH	b.4/19/1777 d.1/3/1855	m.about 1809 at Reliance
	Mary Barrow Shambaugh	b.	d.1869 Arlington
B-3-1-1	MATILDA MARGARET SHAMBAUGH	b.1810 d.9/28/1826	
B-3-1-2	CHARLES DANIEL SHAMBAUGH cousins	b.12/31/1812 d.	m.2/5/1835 at
	Mary Jane Shambaugh - 1st wife	b.7/6/1816	d.2/28/1839
B-3-1-2-1	MARTHA ELLEN SHAMBAUGH	b.1835 d.3/14/1838	Virginia
B-3-1-2-2	MATILDA MARGARET SHAMBAUGH cousins	b.1836 d.4/26/1866	m. at Arlington, Ia
	Ben Shambaugh	b.2/12/1829 d.7/14/1894	in Ohio "
B-3-1-2-2-1	WILLIAM FRANCIS SHAMBAUGH	b.& d. infancy, Arlington, Ia	
B-3-1-2-2-2	LEVI DUFFY SHAMBAUGH (reared Thos.E.Shambaugh home)	b.3/16/1863 d.1/23/1936	m.1/5/1889 Kansas City, Mo.
	Vesta Isora Shambaugh	b.12/25/1868 d.9/25/1953	L. Ottawa, Ks 509 S. Locust
B-3-1-2-2-2-1	BEN FRANCIS SHAMBAUGH	b.11/2/1889	m.6/10/1914 L.near Ottawa
	Alma Roxy Shiddell Shambaugh	b.~~X~~/13/1890	
B-3-1-2-2-2-1-1	BEN SHIDDELL SHAMBAUGH	b.9/22/1915	m.4/4/1942
	Faye Broberg Shambaugh	b.9/11/1915	Burlington, Ks.
x B-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-1	LINDA KAY SHAMBAUGH	b.7/4/1944	
B-3-1-2-2-2-1-2	CLOY EDWARD SHAMBAUGH	b.10/7/1917	m.12/25/1937 Whitewater, Ks.
	1st Dorothy May Shomber Shambaugh	b.9/19/1916	d.3/8/1942 1943
x B-3-1-2-2-2-1-2-1	LARRY EDWARD SHAMBAUGH	b.9/27/1941 1942	
	June Collins Shambaugh 2nd	b.6/17/1922	m.10/3/1942 1943
x B-3-1-2-2-2-1-2-2	GENE COLLINS SHAMBAUGH	b.3/29/1944	
B-3-1-2-2-2-1-2-3	JANET LYNN SHAMBAUGH	b.2/16/1946	d.3/20/1944
B-3-1-2-2-2-1-3	MARGARET FRANCES SHAMBAUGH JENSEN	b.12/29/1918	m.11/30/1939
	Don Jensen	b.6/22/1915	Pomona, Ks.
x B-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-1	DON EUGENE JENSEN, Jr. (Eugene)	b.11/27/1941 1942	
x B-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-2-1	REX ELDON JENSEN	b.3/17/1944	
B-3-1-2-2-2-1-4	VIRGINIA RUTH SHAMBAUGH HOPKINS	b.7/24/1920	m.3/9/1943
	Rolland Ivan Hopkins-Sgt. Army	b.9/9/1919	Winfield, Ks.
B-3-1-2-2-2-1-4-1	ROLLAND IVAN HOPKINS JR.	b.2/27/1944	
B-3-1-2-2-2-1-5	VESTA WINIFRED SHAMBAUGH	b.11/21/1921 d.6/29/1928	Kansas City, Mo.
B-3-1-2-2-3	JOSEPH SHAMBAUGH (reared Thos.E.Shambaugh home after early death of mother)	b.9/15/1864 d.11/10/1935	Arlington, Ia Kansas City, Mo.

B-3-1-2-2-4	MATILDA ELLEN SHAMBAUGH RICE- reared by Mrs.Thos.E.SHAMBAUGH	b.4/26/1866 d.Apr.1937	m.7/3 /1888
	Elmer Rice 1st	b.	Omak, Wash. Div.
B-3-1-2-2-4-1	DALE SHAMBAUGH RICE	b.5/2/1889	m.11/3/1911 Orville,Wash.
	Della Wotring Rice	b.11/3/1890	
B-3-1-2-2-4-1-1	ELLEN RUTH RICE	b.2/2/1914	
B-3-1-2-2-4-1-2	CHARLES EDWARD RICE PFC 730th Bomb Sq.452 Bomb Group	b.5/13/1919	Rapid City,S.D.
B-3-1-2-2-4-1-3	ANNA RICE	b.1/23/1921	
B-3-1-2-2-4-2	VESTA SUSIE RICE ELGIN	b.1/16/1896	m.10/20/1915 Loomis,Wash.
	William G. Elgin	b.10/20/1894	
B-3-1-2-2-4-2-1	HELEN VESTA ELGIN MOSS	b.2/23/1917	m.4/13/1936
	Lester Harvey Moss	b.	
B-3-1-2-2-4-2-1-1	JOAN MOSS	b.12/15/1937	
B-3-1-2-2-4-2-1-2	WILLIAM ELGIN MOSS	b.11/2/1940	
B-3-1-2-2-4-2-2	LILLIAN DORIS ELGIN	b. 12/20/1920	W.A.A.C

	Charles L. Shambaugh 2nd husband	b.11/11/1865	m.8/28/1901
	Matilda Ellen Rice	d.4/29/1951	L.Omak, Wash.
	Sarah E. Cuyer Shambaugh	b.	m.8/26/1847
	2nd wife of Charles Daniel, mother of the following-	d.	
B-3-1-2-3	JACOB SHAMBAUGH single store at Arlington	b.	d. at Arlington
B-3-1-2-4	MARY JANE SHAMBAUGH SHOWALTER cousins	b.1849 d.6/19/1921	m.9/29/1867 at
	Charles Harvey Showalter	b.4/1/1848	d.10/17/1887
B-3-1-2-4-1	SARAH LENA SHOWALTER HUMPHREY	b.10/21/1868 d.7/26/1941	m.12/24/1889 atElmhurst,Ill.
	William R. Humphrey	b.10/7/1869	d.1917
B-3-1-2-4-1-1	WILLIAM LEONARD HUMPHREY	b.4/5/1893	m. Villa Park,Ill.
	Seane Warbington Humphrey	b.	
B-3-1-2-4-1-2	GLADYS L. HUMPHREY WEAKLY	b.4/8/1896	m.8/16/1917 Wilmette,Ill.
	Floyd B. Weakly	b.7/6/1893	
B-3-1-2-4-1-2-1	GLADYS EILENE WEAKLY	b.1/20/1919	
B-3-1-2-4-1-2-2	ALICE BERKLEY WEAKLY	b.10/20/1920	

B-3-1-2-4-1-3	MILDRED D. HUMPHREY SIPRELLE	b.8/7/1899	m. Lakewood,O.
	Alan D. Siprelle	b.	d.
B-3-1-2-4-1-4	CHARLES ROBERT HUMPHREY	b.1/15/1904	m.8/13/1924
	Irma Landis Humphrey	b.1/3/1910	Elmhurst,Ill
B-3-1-2-4-1-4-1	WILLIAM ROBERT HUMPHREY	b.2/10/1928	
B-3-1-2-4-1-4-2	JACKLYN HUMPHREY	b.6/13/1933	
B-3-1-2-4-2	CHARLES WALTER SHOWALTER	b.6/15/1871 d.2/27/1022	m.10/14/1894 at
	Clara Defenbaugh Showalter	b.1876	d.
B-3-1-2-4-2-1	CHARLES SHOWALTER	b.1896	
B-3-1-2-4-3	CORA SHOWALTER MICHAEL	b.1/17/1875	m. Martindale,Ia
	Ira J. Michael	b.9/24/1869	
B-3-1-2-4-3-1	CHARLES KENARD MICHAEL	b.11/30/1900	m. L.
	Elizabeth Hyser Michael	b.	
B-3-1-2-4-3-2	DORIS MICHAEL HEADRICK	b.3/5/1905	m.5/4/1926
	Francis M. Headrick	b.5/15/1905	L. Navy Radio
B-3-1-2-4-3-2-1	MARION FRANCIS HEADRICK	b.7/31/1927	
B-3-1-2-4-3-2-2	CHARLOTTE ANN HEADRICK	b.3/16/1936	
B-3-1-2-4-3-3	HAROLD MICHAEL	b.	Signal Radio,Army
B-3-1-2-4-4	JOHN WILLIAM SHOWALTER	b.10/24/1876	m.8/3/1898 Iowa
	Ora B. Guthrie Showalter	b.1880	
B-3-1-2-4-4-1	LETHA SHOWALTER DOWLING	b.6/1/1899	m.6/2/1920
	Glade Dowling	b.	L.
B-3-1-2-4-4-1-1	DIVENDLYN DOWLING	b.8/22/1925	
B-3-1-2-4-4-1-2	ROBERT LEON DOWLING	b.10/1/1929	

B-3-1-2-4-4-2	LLOYD SHOWALTER Mable Davidson Showalter	b.9/16/1901 b.	m.9/17/1923 L.
B-3-1-2-4-4-2-1	MARGARET SHOWALTER	b.6/23/1925	
B-3-1-2-4-4-2-2	HARRIET SHOWALTER	b.10/27/1926	
B-3-1-2-4-4-2-3	MARION SHOWALTER	b.11/7/1929	
B-3-1-2-4-4-2-4	DAU. SHOWALTER	b.1936	
B-3-1-2-4-4-3	WARD SHOWALTER Frances ? Showalter	b.2/27/1909 b.	m.1930 L.
B-3-1-2-4-4-3-1	ALLEN SHOWALTER	b.2/5/1932	
B-3-1-2-4-5	AVIS MAUD SHOWALTER HEATH Earl Stacy Heath	b.12/12/1885 b.4/16/1878	m.4/12/1914 Hastings,Nebr d.10/6/1945
B-3-1-2-4-5-1	ROBERT EARL HEATH Corp.	b.4/28/1921	Signal Corps,Army
B-3-1-2-4-6	INFANT SHOWALTER	b.10/16/1887	d.11/13/1887
B-3-1-2-5	MARION SHAMBAUGH	b.about 1854	d. young
B-3-1-2-6	IRA ETHAN SHAMBAUGH Emma Moyer Shambaugh	b.11/17/1856 d.Sept.1928 b.5/7/1856	m.10/14/1875 Arlington,Ia. L.Emmetsburg,
B-3-1-2-6-1	RAY LEROY SHAMBAUGH Carlotte Rubie Shambaugh No children	b.8/18/1877 d. b.	m.2/23/1924 L.Dubuque
B-3-1-2-6-2	HARRY ARTHUR SHAMBAUGH ? Shambaugh 1st ? Shambaugh 2nd No children	b.11/15/1881 L.Eau Gallie,Fla. b. b.	m. m.

B-3-1-2-7	SARAH VIRGINIA SHAMBAUGH FISHER		b.5/31/1859	m.9/14/1879 Mt.Ayr,Ia.
	James R. Fisher		b.11/30/1851	d.10/4/1933
B-3-1-2-7-1	IONA B. FISHER CONNER		b.12/25/1881	m. St.Joseph,Mo.
	Chauncey T. Conner		b.	
B-3-1-2-7-1-1	MARY VIRGINIA CONNER		b.8/15/1921	
B-3-1-2-7-1-2	JUNE ELIZABETH CONNER		b.7/15/1924	
B-3-1-2-7-2	W. GUYER FISHER		b.3/6/1884	m. Redlands,Cal.
	Nana Agee Fisher		b.	
B-3-1-2-7-2-1	HOWARD U. FISHER	single	b.1909	d.1931
B-3-1-2-7-2-2	THELMA A. FISHER		b.1913	
B-3-1-2-7-2-3	ELDON G. FISHER		b.1/ /1916	, Army
B-3-1-2-7-2-4	RALPH FISHER		b.5/16/1918	Army
B-3-1-2-7-2-5	RAYMOND FISHER		b.Aug.1920	Army
B-3-1-2-7-3	ORR C. FISHER	single	b.11/27/1885	Mt.Ayr,Ia.
B-3-1-2-7-4	EULA V. FISHER ARNOLD		b.8/15/1900	m. New Haven,Conn.
	Lloyd E. Arnold		b.	
B-3-1-2-7-5	DALE S. FISHER		b.7/11/1906	m.
	? Fisher		b.	Michigan City,Id

B-3-1-2-8	FANNIE MAY SHAMBAUGH GUNDLACH		b.1/4/1861 d.8/16/1940	m.1/16/1881 Oelwein, Ia.
	Will C. Gundlach		b.9/17/1857	d.
B-3-1-2-8-1	GERTRUDE GUNDLACH STAPEL		b.1/10/1882	m.6/30/1910 Oelwein, Ia.
	A. C. Stapel		b.6/30/1876	
B-3-1-2-8-1-1	CHARLES WILLIS STAPEL		b.6/3/1911	m.6/1/1935
	Mary Prough Stapel	1st	b.3/17/1915	Div.1937.. Army
	Mabel Fedeler Stapel	2nd	b.	m.8/24/1943 cal.
B-3-1-2-8-1-2	ETHEL STAPEL ALLEN			
	Alva Horace Allen			
B-3-1-2-8-1-2-1	ANNETTE CAROLINE ALLEN			
2 2	[illegible]			
2 3	Allen Elizabeth			
B-3-1-2-8-1-3	JAMES SCOTT STAPEL			
B-3-1-2-8-1-4	BERNICE ELIZABETH STAPEL Parker C W Parker		b.10/9/1916	m 1/15/1948 new file
B-3-1-2-8-2	CHARLES MARTIN GUNDLACH	single	b.1/22/1883	d.1/8/1907
B-3-1-2-8-3	WINFIELD SCOTT GUNDLACH		b.7/25/1884	m.6/11/1935 L.
	Mary Green Gundlach		b.9/5/1900	
B-3-1-2-8-4	MILDRED GUNDLACH SHARFF		b.12/8/1885	m.12/25/1912 L.
	Bert Sharff		b.8/29/1888	
B-3-1-2-8-4-1	DAU. SHARFF		b. & d. 4/7/1915	
B-3-1-2-8-4-2	MARGARET ELIZABETH SHARFF Sharff		b.7/20/1916	m 11/11/47 W.A.AC
	Mrs Sharff		b	Santa Barbara Cal
2-1	Gina Gundlach		b 12/17/48	
B-3-1-2-8-4-3	WILLARD CARLTON SHARFF Navy		b.6/5/1918	Army
B-3-1-2-8-5	ROSE ELIZABETH GUNDLACH	single	b.12/4/1887	d.11/26/1915
B-3-1-2-8-6	GROVER CLEVELAND GUNDLACH 2/11/49		b.4/30/1893	m.1/29/1916
	Erma Brown Gundlach	1st	b.8/28/1896	L. cal
B-3-1-2-8-6-1	KEITH WINFIELD GUNDLACH		b.9/5/1916	m.
	? Gundlach		b.	Oak Park Ill
6-1-1	Cynthia Kay		b 10/11/45	
	Gladys Conover Gundlach	2nd	b.	m.
B-3-1-2-8-7	INFANT SON GUNDLACH		b.& d. Feb. 1899	

TELEPHONE 277-8874

G. I. G. SHAMBAUGH, D. D. S.

1216 - 41st STREET DES MOINES, IOWA 50311

Ethel Stapel Allen
B-3-1-2-8-1-2

B-3-1-2-9	LINDA SHAMBAUGH SCHULTZ	b.2/21/1863 d.1/7/1944	m. Arlington, Ia.
	Carl Schultz		
B-3-1-2-10	MARTHA BELL SHAMBAUGH GRAPES		
	Thomas B. Grapes		
B-3-1-2-10-1	NONA VIOLA GRAPES single professional job in		
B-3-1-2-10-2	MADGE BELL GRAPES HANSON Carl H. Hanson		
B-3-1-2-10-2-1	CARL H. HANSON, JR. Lt.	b.9/26/1918	Army
B-3-1-2-10-2-2	JOHN I. HANSON	b.1/14/1931	
B-3-1-2-10-3	LEON A. GRAPES, atty. single	b.3/23/1900	Lt.Col.Army
B-3-1-2-10-4	HAROLD GRAPES single	b.9/6/1905	d.5/11/1936
B-3-1-2-11	THOMAS NEWTON SHAMBAUGH	b.11/2/1867	m.12/20/1887 , Miami
	Louisa M.Carpenter Shambaugh	b.8/24/1866	
B-3-1-2-11-1	CLOY DILL SHAMBAUGH	b.8/31/1888	m.8/6/1919 712 Edgewood,
	Bernice Nelson Shambaugh	b.1/22/1896	Jacksonville, Fla
	No children		
B-3-1-2-11-2	ALICE ULLA SHAMBAUGH KIRKLAND	b.1/31/1893	m.6/25/1914 Oak Park,
	Champ Cresson Kirkland	b.1/25/1893	
B-3-1-2-11-2-1	THOMAS EMMETT KIRKLAND atty. Dorothy Mitchell Kirkland	b.3/15/1916 b.	m.2/20/1943 Sgt.Army
B-3-1-2-11-2-1-1	THOMAS ROBERT KIRKLAND	b.11/10/1943	
B-3-1-2-11-3	JUNE ELIZABETH SHAMBAUGH HARVEY James Harvey	b.5/11/1895 b.	m.7/1/1932 Miami
B-3-1-2-11-4	IRIS MERIEM SHAMBAUGH	b.8/21/1897	250 Park Ave.N.Y.
B-3-1-2-12	MARGARET SHAMBAUGH MOYER	b.4/23/1871 d.	m. at Arlington
	Dwight H. Moyer	b.12/19/1865	
B-3-1-2-12-1	VENITA MOYER WOODSON	b.12/24/1892	m. L.
	Dan Woodson	b.10/25/1892	
B-3-1-2-1201-1	MARGARET WOODSON	b.8/15/1915	

TELEPHONE 277-8874

G. I. G. SHAMBAUGH, D. D. S.

1216 - 41st STREET DES MOINES, IOWA 50311

Dr. Nona Viola Grapes
3-3-1-2-10-1

5-7

B-3-1-2-12-1-2	HELEN WOODSON ZEITLOW	b.4/18/1917	m.
	? Zeitlow	b.	Plattsville,Wis.
B-3-1-2-12-1-2-1	FREDERICK ZEITLOW	b. / /1941	
B-3-1-2-12-1-3	DOROTHY ANN WOODSON	b.9/3/1923	
B-3-1-2-12-2	HARLEY D. MOYER	b.	m. L.
	Agnes Torgeson Moyer	b.	
B-3-1-2-12-2-1	JAMES WARREN MOYER Lt.	b.9/27/1921 d.6/12/1943	Army Air Corps
**********			
B-3-1-3	JOSEPH WILLIAM SHAMBAUGH	b.1816	d. 1828 9/24
**********			
EXXXIXXXX	IMGMASXEEMRXIMXXSMXMEXMGH	XGXXXXXIXEX	
B-3-1-4	SARAH ANN SHAMBAUGH SHOWALTER	b. about 1820 Rockingham Co.Va m.1839 d.1862, Greencastle, Indiana	
	Nimrod H. Showalter moved Iowa 1872	b.1/28/1818 Rockingham Co.Va d.1/19/1888 Wayne Co.,Iowa	
B-3-1-4-1	MARY SHOWALTER	b.& d. young in Virginia	
B-3-1-4-2	MARTHA SHOWALTER	b.& d. young in Virginia	

THE TEN CHILDREN OF SARAH ANN SHAMBAUGH SHOWALTER ..B-3-1-4

B-3-1-4-1	MARY SHOWALTER	b. & d. young	
B-3-1-4-2	MARTHA SHOWALTER	b. & d. young	
B-3-1-4-3	ELLEN VIRGINIA S. MICHAEL	b.4/4/1845	d.8/9/1928
B-3-1-4-4	ISAIAH JACOB SHAMBAUGH	b.1/1/1847	d.2/3/1940
B-3-1-4-5	CHARLES HARVEY SHOWALTER	b.4/1/1848	d.10/17/1887
B-3-1-4-6	JAMES ATWOOD SHOWALTER (REV.)	b.7/9/1850	d.10/27/1902
B-3-1-4-7	FRANKLIN PIERCE SHOWALTER	b.8/5/1852	d.4/11/1917
B-3-1-4-8	SILAS M. SHOWALTER	b.	d.
B-3-1-4-9	JOSEPH H. SHOWALTER	b.about 1856	d.
B-3-1-4-10	SARAH ANN SHOWALTER QUERRY	b.1/20/1860	d.3/20/1909

B-3-1-4-3 ELLEN VIRGINIA SHOWALTER MICHAEL b.4/4/1845 m.3/13/1862
d.8/9/1928 Iowa
John H. Michael b.10/14/1836 d.2/6/1915

B-3-1-4-3-1 MARY ETTA MICHAEL RUSH b.12/11/1867 m.7/2/1890
L.1918 Figueroa Pl.,Los A.
William Sherman Rush b.6/1/1865 d.3/15/1935

B-3-1-4-3-1-1 LEOTA RUSH b.6/20/1891
d.9/19/1893

B-3-1-4-3-1-2 ESTOL SENN RUSH b.5/28/1893 m.6/16/1913
L.2529 Johnston St.,Los A.
Gladys Littleton Rush b.9/6/1892

B-3-1-4-3-1-2-1 WILLIAM ESTOL RUSH b.11/25/1914 m.4/8/1932
L.6117 Ruby Pl.,Los A.
Alma Holz Rush b.6/16/1915

B-3-1-4-3-1-2-1-1 JOAN ILENE RUSH b.1/21/1933

B-3-1-4-3-1-2-1-2 WILLIAM NORMAN RUSH b.3/28/1935

B-3-1-4-3-1-2-2 BENJAMIN LEROY RUSH b.7/15/1916 m.5/2/1935
L.218 E.Ave.41,Los A.
Katherine Maag Rush b.June,1917

B-3-1-4-3-1-2-2-1 BENJAMIN LEROY RUSH, JR. b.6/1/1939

B-3-1-4-3-1-2-3 ROBERT RAYMOND RUSH b.11/26/1923 m.
? ? Rush b. L.

B-3-1-4-3-2 SARAH ELIZABETH MICHAEL b.10/3/1869
d.6/2/1881

B-3-1-4-3-3 NIMROD HENRY MICHAEL b.2/13/1871 m.12/26/1897
L.201 W.77th St.,K.C.Mo.
Pearl Marshall Michael b.9/2/1878 d.

B-3-1-4-3-3-1 EARL MARSHALL MICHAEL b.10/26/1900 m.3/14/1925
Shellrock,Ia.
Grace Dille Michael b.7/27/1902

B-3-1-4-3-3-1-1 MARY ANN MICHAEL b.5/7/1933

B-3-1-4-3-3-1-2 SHIRLEY JEAN MICHAEL b.6/7/1935

B-3-1-4-3-3-2	EARNEST PAUL MICHAEL	b.3/8/1904	m.5/31/1924
		L.201 W.77th St.,K.C.Mo. 5	
	Mae Groves Michael	b.9/19/1902	
B-3-1-4-3-3-2-1	DORTHA ANN MICHAEL	b.2/9/1927	
B-3-1-4-3-3-2-2	WILLIAM PAUL MICHAEL	b.7/20/1928	
B-3-1-4-3-3-2-3	HAROLD LEE MICHAEL	b.9/6/1933	
B-3-1-4-3-4	ALBERT WESLEY MICHAEL	b.1/7/1873	m.1/24/1897 L.Diagonal,Ia
	Lizzie Hood Michael	b.9/15/1874	
B-3-1-4-3-4-1	MABEL MICHAEL MILLER	b.9/9/1898	m.12/20/1919 Blockton,Ia.
	Clyde Miller	b.3/9/1900	
B-3-1-4-3-4-1-1	DOROTHY MILLER HUNTLEY	b.4/7/1921	m.4/7/1940
	Joe Huntley Corp.	b.9/8/1917	San Diego,Cal. Army,U.S.
B-3-1-4-3-4-1-2	HELEN MILLER OVERHOLSER	b.2/10/1923	m.10/28/1941
	Earl Overholser signal corps	b.12/12/1920	Blockton,Ia.
B-3-1-4-3-4-1-2-1	ROGER EARL OVERHOLSER	b.5/25/1943	Army
B-3-1-4-3-4-1-3	ROBERT MILLER	b.4/1/1924	
B-3-1-4-3-4-1-4	VIRGINIA MILLER	b.11/30/1934	
B-3-1-4-3-4-2	CHLORUS MICHAEL GROVES	b.10/7/1900	m.10/21/1920 Benton,Ia.
	Ralph Groves	b.4/14/1894	
B-3-1-4-3-4-2-1	MARJORIE GROVES	b.8/29/1922 d.9/12/1923	
B-3-1-4-3-4-2-2	MARY MARGARET GROVES	b.12/27/1926	
B-3-1-4-3-4-3	RUTH MICHAEL ANDERSON	b.4/4/1904	m.
	Monroe Anderson	b.	L.
B-3-1-4-3-4-3-1	DELBERT MONROE ANDERSON	b.11/27/1924 d.4/11/1928	
B-3-1-4-3-4-4	BESS MICHAEL	b.9/1/1907	d.3/15/1928
B-3-1-4-3-4-5	GUY MICHAEL	b.1/15/1910	m.5/11/1934
	Thelma Tindel Michael	b.1/23/1911	Diagonal,Ia

B-3-1-4-3-5	FLORA EMMA MICHAEL	b.12/12/1874 d. 7/17/1881	
B-3-1-4-3-6	NORA IONA MICHAEL LANE	b.10/22/1876 m.2/24/1901 L.506 Linden St.,Roanoke,Va	13
	John Edward Lane	b.8/15/1877	
B-3-1-4-3-6-1	JOHN PERCY LANE	b.12/10/1902 m.2/16/1924 d.10/28/1933	Roanoke
	Helene B. Lane	b.6/2/1905	
B-3-1-4-3-6-1-1	JOHN PERCY LANE JR.	b.11/7/1925	Navy
B-3-1-4-3-6-2	CLARENCE PAUL LANE	b.10/1/1904	m.10/28/1924 L. Detroit
	Claudine McDonald Lane	b.12/13/1904	
B-3-1-4-3-6-2-1	DONZELLA MARIE LANE	b.9/9/1928	

B-3-1-4-3-7	FRANKLIN R. MICHAEL	b.7/5/1878	m.4/19/1905 L.1918 Figueroa Pl.,Los A.
	Margaret Elizabeth Bent Michael	b.	
B-3-1-4-3-7-1	JOHN FREDERICK MICHAEL	b.12/7/1910	m.
	Madge McCracken Michael	b.	Carlisle,Ia.
B-3-1-4-3-7-1-1	JOHN FREDERICK MICHAEL JR.	b.	
B-3-1-4-3-7-1-2	ROBERT M. MICHAEL	b.	
B-3-1-4-3-7-1-3	NANCY J. MICHAEL	b.	
B-3-1-4-3-7-2	CHARLES BENT MICHAEL	b.1/11/1918	m.
	? ? Michael	b.	L.
B-3-1-4-3-7-3	ALICE HARRIET MICHAEL	b.7/18/1930	
B-3-1-4-3-8	ZAIDEE EDITH MICHAEL MERSHON	b.2/17/1880 d.8/17/1937	m.2/24/1901 Santa Monica
	Guy M. Mershon	b.	
B-3-1-4-3-8-1	MARGARET ELLEN MERSHON CARPENTER	b.5/16/1917	m.
	Johnny Carpenter	b.	Lawndale,Cal
B-3-1-4-3-8-1-1	HOWARD CARPENTER	b.	
B-3-1-4-3-8-1-2	NICHOLAS CARPENTER	b.	
B-3-1-4-3-9	ROY LEE MICHAEL	b.8/23/1882 d.April,1933	m.12/6/1908
	Mina Gilligan Michael	b.	
B-3-1-4-3-9-1	EVERETT MICHAEL Sgt.	b.	m. Eng.
	? ? Michael	b.	L.Moran,Ia. Army O.S.
B-3-1-4-3-9-2	KENNETH MICHAEL Corp. M.P.	b.	Army,O.S.
B-3-1-4-3-10	EARNEST GUY MICHAEL	b.11/20/1884	d.5/13/1902
B-3-1-4-3-11	LESTER SAVANNAH MICHAEL	b.8/26/1887	d.2/23/1888

B-3-1-4-4	ISAIAH JACOB SHOWALTER	b.1/1/1847 m.1869. moved	Greencastle,Ind Iowa 1866
		d.2/3/1940	Stuttgart,Ark.at 93
	Martha Agnes Miller Showalter / 1st	b.	d.9/8/1915
B-3-1-4-4-1	HUGH F. SHOWALTER	b.1/9/1870	m.7/12/1896 Glendale,Cal.
	? Showalter	b.	
B-3-1-4-4-1-1	OWEN W. SHOWALTER	b.12/16/1900	m.9/30/1929 L.
	? Showalter	b.	
B-3-1-4-4-1-1-1	OWEN HUGH SHOWALTER	b.10/8/1931	
B-3-1-4-4-2	SARAH SHOWALTER MARSHALL	b.	m. Des Arc,Ark.
	W. P. Marshall	b.	
B-3-1-4-4-2-1	OWEN D. MARSHALL	b.4/5/1892	m.10/20/1919 L.
	? Marshall	b.	
B-3-1-4-4-2-1-1	SARAH NELL MARSHALL	b.9/8/1921.	
B-3-1-4-4-2-1-2	SAMMY DALE MARSHALL	b.3/7/1930	d.5/24/1937
B-3-1-4-4-3	ERNEST W. SHOWALTER	b.8/22/1874	m. Brush,Colo.
	Myrtle Margaret Cameron-Showalter	b.9/20/1908	
B-3-1-4-4-3-1	GLORIA JEAN SHOWALTER	b.1/4/1934	
B-3-1-4-4-3-2	BARBARA ANN SHOWALTER	b.5/1/1935	
B-3-1-4-4-4	INEZ SHOWALTER EWING	b.9/29/1876	m.12/24/1895 ElReno,Okla.
	Dr. Ernest Ewing	b.3/29/1875	P.O.Box 833
	No children		
B-3-1-4-4-5	NAOMI SHOWALTER GLENN	b.3/30/1879	m.8/22/1897 Stuttgart,Ark.
	F. H. Glenn	b.3/19/1872	d.1/26/1931
B-3-1-4-4-5-1	HOWARD GLENN	b.6/10/1898 d.11/3/1924	m. at
	Ann Neshiem Glenn No children	b.	
B-3-1-4-4-5-2	DR. HAROLD V. GLENN	b.6/1/1900	m.9/1/1923 Stuttgart,Ark.
	Garnette Wells Glenn	b.	
B-3-1-4-4-5-2-1	BEVERLY JEAN GLENN	b.5/25/1925	
B-3-1-4-4-6	LESTER EARLE SHOWALTER	b.	d.10/29/1902 Grant City, Mo.
	Mary Elizabeth Starnes Showalter--2nd wife of Isaiah	b. d.Nov.1939	m.1917

B-3-1-4-5	CHARLES HARVEY SHOWALTER		b.4/1/1848	m.9/29/1867
		cousins	d.10/17/1887	
	Mary Jane Shambaugh Showalter		b.1849	d.6/19/1921
	Their descendants are listed previously under name of Mary Jane in Charles Daniel line.			
B-3-1-4-6	REV. JAMES ATWOOD SHOWALTER		b.7/9/1850	Greencastle, In
			m.1/28/1872	
			d.10/27/1902	Baldwin, Kansas
	Mary Elizabeth Hodshire Showalter		b.6/23/1849	
			d.3/23/1918	
B-3-1-4-6-1	CLARENCE AMMI SHOWALTER	single	b.11/21/1872	Mt.Ayr, Iowa
			d.March,1931	Fresno, Calif.
B-3-1-4-6-2	CORA MAY SHOWALTER	single	b.12/21/1873	
			d.1/10/1932	Kansas City
B-3-1-4-6-3	LEONA GRACE SHOWALTER BLACK		b.5/22/1875	
			m.9/11/1918	Baldwin, Kansas
	Charles Stuart Black		d.12/10/1921	
	Nochildren			
B-3-1-4-6-4	HONORA BERTHA SHOWALTER GORMAN		b.12/29/1879	m.8/5/1933 Minneapolis
	Allen Gorman		b.	
	No children			
B-3-1-4-6-5	ROXANA SHOWALTER	single	b.3/1/1884	Walla Walla,
B-3-1-4-6-6	MARY ATWELL SHOWALTER MARTIN		b.11/26/1889	m.5/16/1915 Baldwin, Ks.
	Earl Floyd Martin		d.7/8/1935	
B-3-1-4-6-6-1	DALE SHOWALTER MARTIN		b.7/7/1916	m. Navy
	Dorothy Kaiser Martin		b.	
B-3-1-4-6-6-1-1	LARRY EARL MARTIN		b.9/29/1943	
B-3-1-4-6-6-1-2			b. / 1947	
B-3-1-4-7	FRANKLIN PIERCE SHOWALTER		b.8/5/1852	m.4/18/1883
	Moved Iowa 1871-Ringgold Co.		d.4/11/1917	
	Sarah Jane Ward Showalter		b.2/13/1861	d.8/19/1932
B-3-1-4-7-1	MAUDE INEZ SHOWALTER MESSENGER		b.8/6/1884	m.1/6/1904 Brush, Colo.
	Jess L. Messenger		b.12/16/1880	
B-3-1-4-7-1-1	BLANCHE MESSENGER COLMAN		b.9/23/1905	m.1924
	Paul Colman		b.Apr.1905	L
B-3-1-4-7-1-1-1	LUCILE COLMAN DAVIES		b.9/25/1925	m.12/ /1943
	Gale Davies		b.	
B-3-1-4-7-1-1-1-1	NICHOLAS PAUL DAVIES		b.8/6/1944	
B-3-1-4-7-1-1-1-2	JUDY AVERNE DAVIES		b.12/29/1947	
B-3-1-4-7-1-1-1-3	JAMES ALLEN DAVIES		b.12/14/1948	
B-3-1-4-7-1-1-2	VERA COLMAN GABRIEL		b.6/25/1927	m.11/ /1947
	Max Gabriel ?		b.	
B-3-1-4-7-1-1-3	DUANE COLMAN		b.12/20/1936	
B-3-1-4-7-1-1-4	DEAN COLMAN		b.5/6/1938	

B-3-1-4-7-1-2	LESTER MESSENGER Margaret Scott Messenger	b.3/26/1907 b.	m.1932
B-3-1-4-7-1-2-1	JAMES MESSENGER	b.2/2/1933	
B-3-1-4-7-1-3	MARIE MESSENGER	b.5/22/1909	d.4/6/1936
B-3-1-4-7-1-4	BERNICE MESSENGER	b.8/31/1913	
B-3-1-4-7-1-5	DARL J. MESSENGER Lt. Emily Castle Messenger	b.6/8/1915 b.11/2/1914	m.7/10/1943 Army Air Corps
B-3-1-4-7-1-5-1	JULIA MARIE MESSENGER	b.6/13/1944	
B-3-1-4-7-1-6	KEITH MESSENGER	b.3/5/1922	Navy
B-3-1-4-7-1-7	JUANITA MESSENGER	b.6/28/1924	
B-3-1-4-7-2	EDNA MAY SHOWALTER HAMILTON William H. Hamilton	b.2/26/1886 b.7/7/1867	m.3/31/1914 Corydon, Ia.
B-3-1-4-7-2-1	WILLIAM EUGENE HAMILTON Arlene Richards Hamilton	b.4/10/1915 b.	m.12/27/1941 Ensign Naval Res.
B-3-1-4-7-2-1-1	WILLIAM EUGENE HAMILTON JR.	b.9/14/1942	
B-3-1-4-7-2-2	MILDRED HAMILTON BETTIS twin Karol E. Bettis Cadet	b.11/17/1917 b.	m.9/24/1939 Corydon, Ia.
B-3-1-4-7-2-2-1	KAROLYN JEAN BETTIS	b.11/13/1940	
B-3-1-4-7-2-3	CHARLES KINDRICK HAMILTON twin	b.11/17/1917	d.10/11/1919
B-3-1-4-8-2-4	EVA ELAINE HAMILTON	b.3/23/1921	d.11/19/1928
B-3-1-4-7-3	WILLIAM F. SHOWALTER Blanche Greenlee Showalter	b.11/26/1887 b.	m.3/17/1909 L.
B-3-1-4-7-3-1	ALTA LUCILE SHOWALTER	b.8/1/1918	
B-3-1-4-7-3-2	MAXINE ARDETH SHOWALTER Richard C Jones	b.11/18/1924	

B-3-1-4-7-4	CHARLES N. SHOWALTER	b.9/18/1893	m.Feb.1916 L.
	Fay Neeley Showalter	b.	
B-3-1-4-7-4-1	ROMA DURDEN SHOWALTER Jennings Gerald o Jennings	b.12/10/1928 b.	m 11/9/1947
B-3-1-4-7-5	FLOY ELLEN SHOWALTER HAYES	b.9/29/1895	m.Dec.1915 Brush, Colo.
	Oscar C. Hayes	b.	
B-3-1-4-7-5-1	DEAN HAYES	B.1/28/1917	d.about 1921
B-3-1-4-7-5-2	FRANKLIN HAYES	b.8/26/1922	
B-3-1-4-7-5-3	FLOYD HAYES	b.12/1/1926	
B-3-1-4-7-6	ROBERT GLEN SHOWALTER	b.5/6/1897	m.June,1916 L.
	Yuma Parrott Showalter	b.	
B-3-1-4-7-6-1	JOYCE VERNICE SHOWALTER	b.1/ /1932	
B-3-1-4-7-7	RAY O. SHOWALTER	b.5/5/1901	m.Dec.1919
	Easter McGraw Showalter	b.	L.
B-3-1-4-7-7-1	BETTY DARLENE SHOWALTER	B.4/1/1927	
B-3-1-4-7-7-2	GWEN JEAN SHOWALTER	b.8/ /1931	
B-3-1-4-7-8	EVA LORENE SHOWALTER HILLIARD	b.12/9/1903	m.6/25/1924
	Otto Hilliard	b.	Allerton, Ia.
B-3-1-4-7-8-1	MARYLYN OTTELINE HILLIARD SHOULTZ	b.10/4/1925	m.10/4/1942
	Ralph Shoultz	b.	Army
B-3-1-4-7-8-1-1	MARYLIN LORENE SHOULTZ	b.12/ /1943 1946	
B-3-1-4-7-8-2	WILLIAM EDDIE HILLIARD	b.4/28/1927	m 1947
B-3-1-4-7-8-3	WILDA MADALINE HILLIARD	b.12/11/1928	
B-3-1-4-7-8-4	LOREN DALE HILLIARD	b.11/14/1941	
B-3-1-4-7-8-5	RITA CAROLYN HILLIARD	b.3/2/1944	
6	?	b 1/1/1946	d 1947
B-3-1-4-8	SILAS M. SHOWALTER	b. & d. about 1854	

B-3-1-4-9	JOSEPH HARVEY SHOWALTER		b.about 1856 d. / /1934	m.about 1880 Enid,Okla.
	Ella Miller Showalter (now Mrs.Ella Tardy, Lomita,Cal.	1st	b. / /1853 24316 Eshelman Ave.)	Div.
B-3-1-4-9-1	ORVAL HERBERT (BERT) SHOWALTER		b.5/16/1881	m.about 1903 L.
	Luella Bell Mead Showalter		b.12/12/1881	
B-3-1-4-9-1-1	LETA SHOWALTER GALEY		b.4/22/1904 R.1,Box 54381	m. Garden Grove,Cal
	James S. Galey		b.	
B-3-1-4-9-1-1-1	ROBERT NOEL GALEY		b.	
B-3-1-4-9-1-2	MARGARET SHOWALTER DODD		b.2/27/1906	m.10/27/1924
	Carl Wesley Dodd		b.1/11/1899	
B-3-1-4-9-1-2-1	KEITH WESLEY DODD		b.7/21/1926	NAVY
B-3-1-4-9-1-3	THELMA SHOWALTER HAINES		b.	m.
	Robert Lewis Haines		b.	Costa Mesa,Cal.
B-3-1-4-9-1-3-1	RONALD LEWIS HAINES		b.	
B-3-1-4-9-1-4	H. J. SHOWALTER		b.	m. 2516 Laurel St., Norwalk,Cal.
	Minnie McDaniel Showalter		b.	
B-3-1-4-9-1-4-1	JOAN SHOWALTER		b.	
B-3-1-4-9-1-4-2	KENNETH SHOWALTER		b.	
B-3-1-4-9-1-5	RICHARD E. SHOWALTER		b.	m. 815 E.Emerson Pl. Monterrey Pk.
	Evelyn Carson Showalter		b.	Div.
B-3-1-4-9-1-5-1	EVELYN KAYE SHOWALTER		b.	
B-3-1-4-9-2	CLOYD SHOWALTER	single	b.	L.

B-3-1-4-9-3	FLOSSIE SHOWALTER HARRIS-GORMASH	b.		m.
				L.
	? ? Harris 1st	b.		
B-3-1-4-9-3-1	LOLA HARRIS KEYES	b.		m.
	? Keyes	b.		L.
B-3-1-4-9-3-1-1	JOHN (JACK) KEYES	b.		
B-3-1-4-9-3-2	MAJEL HARRIS	b.		
	? Gormash 2nd	b.		m.
B-3-1-4-9-4	FAIRIE SHOWALTER SMITH	b.		m.
				San Pedro
	Frank Smith	b.		
B-3-1-4-9-4-1	BERNICE SMITH ABRAMS	b.		m.
		1410 Weymouth St., San Pedro		
	Paul Abrams	b.		
B-3-1-4-9-4-1-1	DOROTHY ABRAMS	b.1/ /1926		
B-3-1-4-9-4-1-2	PAULINE ABRAMS	b. / /1928		
B-3-1-4-9-4-1-3	LOIS ABRAMS	b. / /1931		
B-3-1-4-9-4-2	LEORA SMITH	b.		d.
	? ? Showalter	b.		m.
	2nd wife of Jos.H. Showalter	d.		
B-3-1-4-10	SARAH ANN SHOWALTER QUERRY	b.1/20/1860		m.2/3/1878
	moved with parents to Ia.,1872	d.3/20/1909		Chariton, Ia.
	William Franklin Querry	b.10/28/1849		d.3/20/1909
B-3-1-4-10-1	SAMUEL HARVEY QUERRY	b.10/28/1878		m.7/17/1901
				Chariton, Ia.
	Jeanette Holmes Querry	b.1/23/1882		

continued

B-3-1-4-10-1-1	IVEY VIVIAN QUERRY SAVERLEY Dewey Roberts Saverley	b.3/2/1903 b.7/14/1898	m.2/4/1939 L.
B-3-1-4-10-1-2	REGINA HOLMES QUERRY MUNDELL Harold Mundell	b.3/27/1905 b.7/16/1903	m.12/23/1922 L.
B-3-1-4-10-1-2-1	WILLIAM HARVEY MUNDELL twins	b.10/11/1927	
B-3-1-4-10-1-2-2	LEOLA VIRGINIA MUNDELL	b.10/11/1927	
B-3-1-4-10-1-2-3	JAMES ROBERT MUNDELL	b.12/13/1934	
B-3-1-4-10-1-3	WILLIAM MARVEN QUERRY Mildrod Mundell Querry	b.12/13/1907 b.9/19/1905	m.10/30/1926 L.
B-3-1-4-10-1-3-1	VIRGINIA MARIE QUERRY	b.2/28/1930	
B-3-1-4-10-1-3-2	MARLIN EUGENE QUERRY	b.7/28/1932	
B-3-1-4-10-1-3-3	VERA JEAN QUERRY	b.7/24/1939	
B-3-1-4-10-1-4	LADORIS FERN QUERRY BOURCHERT Ralph Bourchert	b.5/1/1910 b.5/7/1910	m.2/1/1931 L.
B-3-1-4-10-1-4-1	MARILYNE LOUISE BOURCHERT	b.9/6/1931	
B-3-1-4-10-1-4-2	LEWIS HARVEY BOURCHERT	b.8/15/1933	
B-3-1-4-10-1-5	HARVEY LAROY QUERRY Anna Louise Davidson Querry	b.3/31/1913 b.10/23/1915	m.5/12/1935 L.
B-3-1-4-10-1-5-1	LOIS ARLENE QUERRY	b.2/6/1936	
B-3-1-4-10-1-5-2	RILEY LEROY QUERRY	b.9/6/1938	
B-3-1-4-10-1-6	JOHN DELOSE QUERRY Catherine Kinsey Querry	b.1/23/1915 b.8/20/1917	m.1/18/1933 L.
B-3-1-4-10-1-6-1	SHIRLEY ANN QUERRY	b.10/12/1934	
B-3-1-4-10-1-6-2	LLOYD ALLEN QUERRY	b.5/18/1936	
B-3-1-4-10-1-6-3	SHARON RUBERTA QUERRY	b.9/15/1939	

B-3-1-4-10-1-7	GEORGE QUERRY		b.12/13/1918	
B-3-1-4-10-1-8	VELMA JUANITA QUERRY WRIGHT		b.9/13/1920	m.3/16/1939
	Kenneth Wright		b.6/4/1914	L.
B-3-1-4-10-1-8-1	JENNIE ARLENE WRIGHT		b.9/16/1939	
B-3-1-4-10-2	ROXIE QUERRY GOOKIN		b.5/2/1882	m.10/14/1900
			4673 Parks Av.,	LaMesa, Cal.
	Purley V. Gookin		b.12/9/1878	L
B-3-1-4-10-2-1	CARL GOOKIN		b.7/16/1901	
B-3-1-4-10-2-2	LYLE GOOKIN		b.2/16/1903	m.7/10/1924
	Velma McGee Gookin		b.11/15/1905	SanDiego
B-3-1-4-10-2-3	MAHLON GOOKIN		b.4/16/1907	m.9/28/1926
	Letty Boggs Gookin		b.5/15/1907	LaMesa
B-3-1-4-10-2-3-1	JACK MAHLON GOOKIN		b.12/3/1939	
B-3-1-4-10-3	W. NIMROD QUERRY		b.12/30/1884	m.
				Red Oak, Ia.
	-- Adeline Pickrell Querry		b.	
B-3-1-4-10-3-1	FERN QUERRY	twin	b.3/6/1909	
B-3-1-4-10-3-2	VERN QUERRY	twin	b.3/6/1909	
B-3-1-4-10-3-3	MAX QUERRY		b.9/23/1914	
B-3-1-4-10-4	EARL T. QUERRY		b.8/18/1886	m.5/9/1908
			1058 Beecher Av.,	Galesburg, Ill
	Myrle India Burton Querry		b.12/9/1890	
B-3-1-4-10-4-1	DWIGHT EARL QUERRY		b.7/19/1911	

B-3-1-5	THOMAS EPHRAIM SHAMBAUGH moved to Iowa 1855 Barbara Ann Larrick Shambaugh		
B-3-1-5-1	JOSEPH WILLIAM SHAMBAUGH		
B-3-1-5-2	ELMA SHAMBAUGH		
B-3-1-5-3	MARY ELLEN SHAMBAUGH **single**		
B-3-1-5-4	ANN ELIZABETH SHAMBAUGH GLEIM	b.12/29/1849 d.12/24/1909	m.9/27/1868 Arlington, Ia.
	William Creigh Gleim	b.10/4/1839	d.5/1/1925
B-3-1-5-4-1	JAMES MONROE GLEIM		
B-3-1-5-4-2	MURRAY GLEIM		
B-3-1-5-4-3	ERNEST LEON GLEIM		
B-3-1-5-4-4	LE GRANDE GLEIM		
	Cora Mae Smith Gleim		
	No children		
B-3-1-5-4-5	HARRIE WILBUR GLEIM	b.5/26/1888	m.6/28/1911 Ft.Dodge, Ia.
	Jessie Simpson Gleim	b.9/28/1884 d. 8/18/1951	
	No children Mrs. Frank Kreamer-Gleim (Ina) 2nd		
B-3-1-5-4-6	ETHEL NORINE GLEIM SEELEY	b.9/4/1890	m.6/30/1914 L.
	Frank William Seeley	b.11/14/1890	
B-3-1-5-4-6-1	CLYDE RUSSELL SEELEY	b.6/9/1915	m.8/9/1940
	Alice Louise Lindee Seeley	b.	Ft.Dodge, Ia.
B-3-1-5-4-6-2	ELIZABETH MAE SEELEY MYHR	b.5/30/1917	m.
	Derwyn C. Myhr	b.	L.
B-3-1-5-4-6-2-1	BRYAN CECIL MYHR	b.9/8/1940	
B-3-1-5-4-6-2-2	JOHN DERWYN MYHR	b.8/11/1942	
B-3-1-5-4-6-3	WILLIAM HARRY SEELEY	b.4/13/1921	
B-3-1-5-5	JAMES THOMAS SHAMBAUGH		
	Frances A.Thompson Shambaugh		
B-3-1-5-5-1	ELMA JANE SHAMBAUGH ROSS		
	Frank Morton Ross		
B-3-1-5-5-1-1	DARYL M. ROSS	b.12/16/1905	m.10/30/1931
	Violet Rus Ross	b.11/19/1904	Taylorville

TELEPHONE 277-8874
G. I. G. SHAMBAUGH, D. D. S.
1216 - 41st STREET DES MOINES, IOWA 50311
B-3-1-5-5-1 Elma J. Shambaugh Ross
B-1-5-4-6-1 Clyde R. Seeley
B-3-1-5-4-6-3 William Harry Seeley

G. I. G. SHAMBAUGH, D. D. S.
TELEPHONE 277-8874
1216 - 41ST STREET
DES MOINES, IOWA

B-	[illegible] AUGUST ROSS	b.& d. 8/5/1938 Taylorville	
B-	[illegible] SHAMBAUGH TITUS	b.9/19/1883 d.6/23/1945	m.5/31/1907 Watsonville,Cal.RR
	[illegible] Titus	b.2/21/1879	
	[illegible]ildren		
B-	[illegible]LAND SHAMBAUGH	b.8/3/1885 d.6/17/1918	m.11/30/1912
	[illegible] Belle Haxton Shambaugh	b.12/28/1883	
B-3-1-5-5-3-1	FRANK JAMES SHAMBAUGH	b.8/10/1917	m.10/5/1939 Fayette,Iowa
	Beulah ? Shambaugh	[illegible]	
B-3-1-5-5-3-1-1	CYNTHIA ANN SHAMBAUGH		
B-3-1-5-5-3-1-2	NANCY SHAMBAUGH		
B-3-1-5-5-3-1-3	GAIL LINN SHAMBAUGH		

TELEPHONE 277-8874
G. I. G. SHAMBAUGH, D. D. S.
1216 - 41ST STREET
DES MOINES, IOWA 50311

Mildred Royce Shambaugh
B-3-1-5-5-4

B-3-1-5-5-4	ARTHUR LEROY SHAMBAUGH	b.3/21/1892	m.9/11/1912 Republic, O.
	Mildred Royce Shambaugh	b. 8/7/1892	Yoga Ja
B-3-1-5-5-4-1	LEROY JAMES SHAMBAUGH	b.5/25/1913 d.6/17/1929	Republic
B-3-1-5-5-4-2	MARIE JESSIE SHAMBAUGH SETZLER	b.10/7/1915	m.2/24/1939 Warren,O.
	Howard Lyle Setzler	b.3/1/1915	
B-3-1-5-5-4-2-1	MARY FRANCES SETZLER	b.6/9/1942	
B-3-1-5-5-4-2-2	DAVID EARL SETZLER	b.9/8/1944	
B-3-1-5-5-4-3	FRANCES JANE SHAMBAUGH	b.1/24/1917	d.2/11/1917
B-3-1-5-5-4-4	HARLEY BENJAMIN SHAMBAUGH	b.3/5/1919	m.8/24/1940 Tiffin,O.
	Catherine Jane Ohler Shambaugh	b.2/10/1920	
B-3-1-5-5-4-4-1	FRANCES RUTH SHAMBAUGH	b.12/16/1941	
B-3-1-5-5-4-4-2	SANDRA KAYE SHAMBAUGH	b.11/6/1942	
B-3-1-5-5-4-4-3	HARLENE ANN SHAMBAUGH	b.2/29/1944	
B-3-1-5-5-4-5	DALE BURDETTE SHAMBAUGH T/5	b.6/14/1922	Wa[illegible]
	? R Shambaugh	b.	
B-3-1-5-5-4-5-1	LINDA JEAN SHAMBAUGH	b.4/15/1953	
B-3-1-5-5-4-6	JAMES WALTER SHAMBAUGH	b.4/4/1924	d.3/23/1925 Republic,O.

B-3-1-5-5-5	BERTHA SHAMBAUGH KNOERR	b.11/28/1894	m. Wauwaytosa, Wis.	
	Rudolph Knoerr	b.2/11/1892		
B-3-1-5-5-5-1	KENNETH KNOERR	b.9/2/1926		
B-3-1-5-5-5-2	DONALD KNOERR	b.5/6/1930		
B-3-1-5-6	CHARLES NEWTON SHAMBAUGH	b. / /1863 d. / /1926	m. at	
	Martha Carpenter Shambaugh	b.12/5/1875		
B-3-1-5-6-1	LEOTA SHAMBAUGH ROBY	b.6/16/1891	m. Eureka, Ks.	
	Elwyn C. Roby	b.4/4/1892		
B-3-1-5-6-1-1	INFANT DAU. ROBY (MARTHA VIR.)	b.1919	d.1920	
B-3-1-5-6-1-2	MARIAN ROBY ANDERSON Lt. A.Harry Anderson	b.7/12/1921 b.2/16/1916	m. L.Eureka	C.A.
B-3-1-5-6-1-3	MARGARET ROBY ZENICHEK Robert Zenichek	b.11/15/1922 b.8/5/1918	m. L.	Cal. ARMY A
B-3-1-5-6-1-3-1	VIRGINIA ELIZABETH ZENICHEK	b.11/29/1943		
B-3-1-5-7	LENA SHAMBAUGH	b..	d.	Ks.
B-3-1-6	MAZY JANE SHAMBAUGH single	b.1823 d.about 1900	Arlington	

B-3-2	ANN SHAMBAUGH HAMMOCK-CRAMPTON		b.1778 8/2 d.1847 7/8	m.about 1800 at Reliance
	? Hammock	1st husband	b.	d.
B-3-2-1	ELIZABETH HAMMOCK ROGERS		b.about 1802 d.	m.9/10/1818 at
	John Rogers		b.	d.
B-3-2-1-1	SAMUEL RUDOLPH ROGERS		b.about 1825 d.	m.about 1846 at
	Louisa Baker Rogers		b.	d.
B-3-2-1-1-1	MARY ANN ELIZABETH ROGERS known as Miss Betty	single	b.2/22/1848 d. 3/1/1942	Reliance,Va.
	As she lived to be 94 she became one of our oldest Shambaughs			
	--			
	John Crampton of Ann Shambaugh	2nd husband	b. d.	m.9/22/1812

FAMILY OF JOHN SHAMBAUGH, third child of Daniel Shambach

B-3-3 JOHN SHAMBAUGH — b.about 1780, Bucks Co.,Pa. m.12/24/1804, Reliance,Va. d.between 1820 & 1836 as per 2 documents; died 1825 if when dau. Rebecca was 7 years old
(as wife died about same time, Jonas Henry Shambaugh was Gdn.for the minor children till 1836)
Rebecca Kendricks Shambaugh — b. d.

****

B-3-3-1 JOHN SHAMBAUGH JR. — b.12/6/1805 m. d. at
? ? Shambaugh — b. d.
?

B-3-3-2 ELIZA ANN SHAMBAUGH HOLMES — b.8/21/1807 m.9/8/1828 d. Lebanon Church
William W. Holmes — b. d. Holmes Cemetery

B-3-3-2-1 MARY HOLMES WHITE — b. m. d.
? White
No children

B-3-3-2-2 ISAAC HOLMES — b. d.
? ? Holmes

B-3-3-2-2-1 AURELIA HOLMES — b. d.
? ? Holmes — b. Newark,O.
?

B-3-3-2-2-2 ELVA HOLMES BENNER — b. m.
? Benner — b. L.
?

B-3-3-2-2-3 LOU HOLMES FISHER — b. m.
? Fisher — b. Newark,O.
?

B-3-3-2-2-4 MARY HOLMES PETHE — b. m.
? Pethe — b. L.
?

B-3-3-2-2-5 WILLIAM HOLMES — b. d.

B-3-3-2-3 JAMES HOLMES — b. m. d. at
? ? Holmes

B-3-3-2-3-1 JENNIE HOLMES — b. St.Louisville,O.

B-3-3-2-3-2 CAREY HOLMES — b.
?

B-3-3-2-4 ELIZABETH HOLMES SMITH b. 5/26/1834 m.
d. 6/12/1890 at
Thomas Smith b. d.

B-3-3-2-4-1 MAMIE E. SMITH GODLOVE b. 3/11/71 m.
Frank Godlove b. Wheatfield, Va

B-3-3-2-4-1-1 ANNIE VIRGINIA GODLOVE COATES b. 11/19/1888 m. ?
? James Coates b. L. Strasburg, Va

Son:
4111 Harry Oliver Coates b. 3/14/25

B-3-3-2-4-1-2 HAROLD FRANCIS GODLOVE b. 11/17/1890 m. ?
?Alice Elizabeth Godlove b. 4/26/1903 ?Turtle Creek Pa

4121 Son: Charles Hilton Godlove b. 10/27/1929
4122 Daughter: Jane Arbadella Godlove b. 1/3/1937

B-3-3-2-4-1-3 ERNEST WASHINGTON GODLOVE b. 10/31/1892 m. ?
?Elise ?Hempel Godlove b. ? ? Turtle Creek Pa.

4131 Daughter: ? Audrey May Godlove b. June 1943

B-333-2-4-1-4 OLIVER LEE GODLOVE b. 10/29/1894 d. 9/28/1940
Roby Ellen Hardy Godlove b. 12/11/1906 m. 8/29/1930

B-3-3-2-4-1-5 WILDA PAULINE GODLOVE ORNDORFF b. 8/1/1906 m. ?
?Clarence E. Orndorff b. L. Hagerstown Md.

415 Daughter: ? Barnell Fay Orndorff b. 4/1/1933

B-3-3-2-4-2 ANNIE SMITH MALONE ~~b.~~ d. 8/29/44 m.
~~d. 8/ /1944~~ at Wheatfield
? Omar Malone (husband) b.
d.
?

↓ children of Oliver Godlove
1141 Son: Dozne Lee Godlove b. 1/29/1931
1142 Son: Blaine Edwin Godlove b. 2/15/1936

B-3-3-2-5	ELIZA W. HOLMES single	b. 3/18/1846	d. 12/12/1930 at
B-3-3-2-6	ANNIE HOLMES BOWMAN	b. 10/24/1848	m.
		d. 8/12/1870	at
	? Bowman	b.	d.
	No children		
B-3-3-2-7	HENRY WATSON HOLMES	b.	
		d.	Civil War
B-3-3-2-8	DANIEL HOLMES	b.	
		d.	Civil War
B-3-3-2-9	JOSEPH HOLMES	b.	m.
		d.	at
	? ? Holmes	b.	d.
	Descendants not known		
B-3-3-3	CATHERINE SHAMBAUGH PINGLEY	b.10/15/1809	m.6/20/1844
		d.3/25/1870	at
	David Pingley	b.3/31/1807	d.12/15/1891
	This family is being worked up		
B-3-3-4	SAMUEL SHAMBAUGH	b.May,1811	
		d.	
	Unknown as yet		
B-3-3-5	JOSEPH SHAMBAUGH	b.10/9/1912	
		d.	
	Unknown as yet		
B-3-3-6	Small family,partly worked, of DANIEL C. SHAMBAUGH	b.3/9/1814	m.2/24/1840
		d.	
	Mary Ann Kline Shambaugh	b.	d.
B-3-3-7	MARY JANE SHAKBAUGH SHAMBAUGH	b.7/6/1816	m.2/5/1835
		d.2/28/1839	Reliance
	Charles Daniel Shambaugh	b.12/31/1812	d.
	Cousins-had two children		
B-3-3-8	REBECCA SHAMBAUGH PEERY	b.2/8/1818	m.10/29/1835
		d.about 1853	at
	Watson Carr Peery	b.	d.11/30/1891
	Their six children remained about Winchester and are being worked up		

I visited the cemetery where my grandmother and grandfather are buried and found no stones erected to their graves, therefore no record is available.

Mamie Godlove

14-27-31-13-9-16

5.

58

A SMALL SECTION OF SHAMBAUGH TREE

THE PINGLEY FAMILY LINE thro John Sr., Daniel, George Sr. of Bucks County

B-3-3-3	CATHERINE SHAMBAUGH PINGLEY	b.10/15/1809 d.3/25/1870	m.6/20/1844 Lebanon Church
	David Marion Pingley Sr.	b.3/31/1807	d.12/15/1891 Holmes Cemetery
B-3-3-3-1	DAVID MARION PINGLEY JR.	b.11/14/1846 d.12/10/1923	m.about 1875
	Mary Alice Suplinger Pingley	b.6/6/1856	d.11/5/1922
B-3-3-3-1-1	ELLA MAY PINGLEY	b.	d. infancy
B-3-3-3-1-2	EDWARD PINGLEY	b. d.	m. Strausburg
	Gertrude ? Pingley	b.	Washington,D.C. 316-10th Street, N.E.
B-3-3-3-1-2-1	SON PINGLEY	b.	Navy
	Others?		

1201 N. Taylor St Arlington

B-3-3-3-1-3	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PINGLEY	b.	m. / /1911 Junior,W.Va.
	Myrtle May Cox Pingley	b.	
B-3-3-3-1-3-1	RUSSELL PINGLEY	b.	
B-3-3-3-1-3-2	WILLARD PINGLEY	b.	
B-3-3-3-1-3-3	LILLIAN PINGLEY	b.	
B-3-3-3-1-3-4	ERINE ? PINGLEY	b.	
B-3-3-3-1-3-5	HARRY PINGLEY	b.	Navy
B-3-3-3-1-3-6	RAYMOND PINGLEY	b.	Army
B-3-3-3-1-3-7	LAVINIA PINGLEY	b.	d.
B-3-3-3-1-3-8	RUTH MARIE PINGLEY	b.	

B-3-3-3-1-4	BESSIE LOVE PINGLEY	single	b.9/9/1881 d.3/15/1911	
B-3-3-3-1-5	FITZHUGH LEE PINGLEY		b.4/22/1889	m. 1st Wheatfield, Va
	? ? Pingley 1st		b.	
B-3-3-3-1-5-1	CHARLES FORD PINGLEY ?		b.3/14/1909	
B-3-3-3-1-5-2	WADE HAMPTON PINGLEY		b.5/2/1912	
B-3-3-3-1-5-3	RICHARD SHIRLEY PINGLEY		b.5/16/1915	
	Elizabeth Katherleen Lindamood Pingley 2nd wife		b.7/24/1910 m.	m.
B-3-3-3-1-5-4	MARY ALICE PINGLEY		b.10/6/1935	
B-3-3-3-1-5-5	FRANCES LEE PINGLEY		b.4/29/1938	d.1/24/1943
B-3-3-3-1-5-6	BESSIE ELIZABETH PINGLEY		b.9/4/1940	
B-3-3-3-1-5-7	LOLA BELLE PINGLEY	twins	b.6/11/1943	
B-3-3-3-1-5-8	LULA MAE PINGLEY		b.6/11/1943	
B-3-3-3-1-6	EMMA FRANCES PINGLEY		b.8/10/1891	d.11/28/1925
B-3-3-3-2	LEMUEL BENTON PINGLEY		b.3/25/1849 d.5/18/1923	m.5/30/1872 at
	Helen Sanwer ? Pingley		b.	d.
B-3-3-3-2-1	WILLIAM O. PINGLEY		b.5/7/1873	d.Feb. 1875
B-3-3-3-2-2	CHARLES FRANCIS PINGLEY	single	b.9/30/1875	d.12/22/1900
B-3-3-3-2-3	MARIE BELLE PINGLEY	single	b.11/22/1880 L. Lebanon Church, Va.	
B-3-3-3-3	OPHELIA PINGLEY		b. & d. infancy	

B-3-3-4	SAMUEL SHAMBAUGH		b.M[illegible],1811 d.	at
	?			
B-3-3-5	JOSEPH SHAMBAUGH		b.10/9/1812 d.	at
	?			
B-3-3-6	DANIEL C. SHAMBAUGH		b.3/9/1814 d.	m.2/24/1840 at
	Mary Ann Kline Shambaugh		b.	d.
B-3-3-6-1	JOHN WILLIAM SHAMBAUGH	Civil War.	b.about 1842	d.about 1865
B-3-3-6-2	DANIEL KLINE SHAMBAUGH		b.9/7/1844 d.	m.10/25/1881 Va. Lincoln,Nebr.
	Martha Swisher Shambaugh		b.9/29/1843	Ada,O.since 1928
B-3-3-6-2-1	REV.ELMER CLINTON SHAMBAUGH		b.10/3/1882	m.
	? ? Shambaugh		b.	Ada,O.
B-3-3-6-2-1-1	MARGARET RUTH SHAMBAUGH	single	b. teaches	DeGraff,O.
B-3-3-6-3	JAMES SHAMBAUGH		b.	
	?		d.	
B-3-3-6-4	CHARLES SHAMBAUGH		b.	moved west
	?		d.	
B-3-3-6-5	ELIZABETH SHAMBAUGH	?	b.	
	?		d.	
B-3-3-6-6	PETER SHAMBAUGH		b.& d. young	
B-3-3-6-7	CATHERINE SHAMBAUGH		b.& d. young	
B-3-3-6-8	JANE SHAMBAUGH		b.& d. young	
B-3-3-6-9	MARTHA SHAMBAUGH		b.& d. young	
B-3-3-6-10	GEORGE SHAMBAUGH		b.	m.
	?		d.	Charlestown,WVa

B-3-3-7 MARY JANE SHAMBAUGH-SHAMBAUGH cousins b.7/6/1816 d.2/28/1839 m.2/5/1835 Reliance
Charles Daniel Shambaugh b.12/31/1812 d.

Their 2 children, Martha Ellen and Matilda Margaret, are listed under Father's name in Jacob line.

B-3-3-8 REBECCA SHAMBAUGH PEERY b.2/8/1818 d.about 1853 m.10/29/1835 at
Watson Carr Peery b. d.11/30/1891 Vancluse, Va.

B-3-3-8-1 ELIZA JANE PEERY HAMMOCK b.about 1836 d. m. at
Samuel Hammock b. d.
Sam'l Hammock Klein d 2/13/1944 at middletown
? Edgar M Klein

B-3-3-8-2 CHARLES MILTON PEERY b.about 1838 d. m. at
Mary Kline Peery b. d.

B-3-3-8-2-1 JAMES KLINE PEERY b. m.
Mary (Polly) KlineShambaugh Peery b.

?

B-3-3-8-3 CATHERINE PEERY b.about 1840 d.at 14

B-3-3-8-4 JENERVEI J. PEERY KLINE b.12/24/1842 d.8/20/1929 m.4/1/1869 Winchester
Snowden B. Kline b.8/27/1837 d.7/30/1924 Middletown

B-3-3-8-4-1 ZENGA KLINE HOFFMAN b.about 1870 M.
? Hoffman b. L.

B-3-3-8-4-1-1 RUSSELL HOLMES HOFFMAN b. Sgt.Air Corps

If this does not belong your line to what Kline family do they belong?

B-3-3-8-4-2 LESLIE DUNCAN KLINE b. m.
? ? Kline b. Winchester

B-3-3-8-4-3 LILLIAN KLINE b. d.

B-3-3-8-4-4 LUCY KLINE PRICE b. m.
S. B. Price b. Winchester
? Edgar M Kline

B-3-3-8-4-5 wife Lena MARVIN KLINE b. d.
Esther E Kline d. 9/7/147

B-3-3-8-4-6 MAMIE KLINE single b. 803 Fairmont ave Winchester

B-3-3-8-4-7 ELTHA KLINE " b "

B-3-3-8-4-8 GRACE KLINE " b. "

If you get the dates down I will re-arrange correctly. If need more room these sheets will stand writing on back. Hope this can be made to cover several sheets. Have now included all new in last News-Letter. Much better is it not? I am not discouraged so you must not be.

B-3-3-8-5 PHILIP PEERY b. d.

?

B-3-3-8-6 CALVIN WINFIELD PEERY b. d.

?

BENJAMIN SHAMBAUGH

son of Daniel Sr.

We regret that our historical records of Benjamin Shambaugh and his family of Virginia, probably near the Daniel homestead at Reliance, are to date so very scant, but their preservation os of greatest importance as being of possible assistance in securing more definite data thro the years to come.

We believe Benjamin was born about 1782-83 and the date of his death is more indefinite as the only positive knowledge we have in regard that is the mention of his surviving children by the grandfather, Daniel, in his Will which was dated in 1836. We do not know where Benjamin may have lived after his marriage nor where he is buried as he is not in the family cemetery; we do not even know the name of his first wife. Just one son was born to her, named Jonas Henry and born about 1805, who proved himself a most dependable young man. Fortunately we have the marriage record of Benjamin and his second wife, Isabella Van Nort, dated 7/27/1821, which date explains perfectly the three minor children left at Benjamin's death. Jacob Van Nort, probably the grandfather, became the guardian of the three while Jonas Henry administered the estate for the family.

During the same period of years and following the death of Benjamin's brother John, Jonas Henry also served as guardian to John's eight children until the youngest became of age in 1836. Still another proof of the popularity of Jonas with his older relatives lies in the fact that his aunt, Abigail Mauck, named her only son after him.. We feel sure Benjamin died in Virginia and that Jonas, having married 3/10/1826, remained comparatively near to Reliance until after 1836 when he removed to Indiana where he reared his three children and he died at Jonesboro. It is bo be hoped much more history can be added to this later.

Of those three minor children of Benjamin we have their names from Daniel's Will and from the guardianship and administration papers. Also we have a most excellent clue on one of them and we hope this story will lead to further records on the family, it being as follows:

Mrs. Emma Zimmerman, born 2/2/1861, is the grand-daughter of Daniel Jr. who moved his young family to Missouri in 1840, undoubtedly the first Shambaugh family to venture so far west, two single men followed during the next few years and still others in 1855. Mrs. Zimmerman recalls and has repeated this story of how, during the 1860s a woman with four sons visited her grandfather Daniel and called him "Uncle". This woman was Mrs. Kate (Catherine) Gatewood of Shelbino, Missouri. Mrs. Zimmerman also retains the impression that Mrs. Gatewood belonged to the Benjamin line, telling this without knowing we already had a Catherine Shambaugh properly listed there; and that we had no other stray Catherine in the Tree.

Of course the story of the visit,which made such an impression on a small child, is quite true and the placing of Mrs. Gatewood is certainly most probable. Unfortunately, when driving thro Shelbino in recent years, Mrs. Zimmerman has been unable to locate any Gatewoods there so those four sons must have migrated during the ensuing years and can only be located elsewhere by a search for that name. At best this will remain a small and scattered family and perhaps the search for its history has been attempted at too late a date.

August,1944

B-3-4	BENJAMIN SHAMBAUGH		b.about 1783 d.before 1836 (when Father's Will was written)	m.
	? ? Shambaugh- 1st		b.	d.
B-3-4-1	JONAS HENRY SHAMBAUGH		b.about 1805 d.	m.3/10/1826 Jonesboro, Ind.
	Rebecca H. Stephens Shambaugh		b.	d.
B-3-4-1-1	FRONCHUS (FRONT) SHAMBAUGH		b. / /1840 d.1919	m. Windfall, Ind.
	Augusta Jones Shambaugh		b.1852	d.1886
B-3-4-1-1-1	ISEE MAUD SHAMBAUGH MERCER		b.1870 d. / /1898	m. at
	Alexander Hamilton Mercer		b.	d. / /1924
B-3-4-1-1-1-1	MAURINE MERCER HOFMANN		b.12/20/1896	m.7/27/1924 Glendale, Ariz.
	Rev. Walter Hofmann		b. / /1892	Phoenix 300 E. Willetta St
B-3-4-1-1-1-1-1	HUGH MERCER HOFMANN		b.6/28/1925	
B-3-4-1-1-1-1-2	KATRINE HOFMANN		b.11/30/1927	
B-3-4-1-1-1-1-3	RUTH MARIE HOFMANN		b.9/16/1930	
B-3-4-1-1-1-2	FRONCHUS MUNSON MERCER		b.1893 d. 1895	
B-3-4-1-2	SOPHRONIA SHAMBAUGH	single	b. d. 1927 or 28	
B-3-4-1-3	LEVINA E. (DUTCH) SHAMBAUGH STOGSDALL		b. d.	m. at
	Colonel Ralph Stogsdall		b.1868	d.1940 San Francisco
B-3-4-1-3-1	RALPH STOGSDALL JR.	Officer	b. L.	m. Army
	? ?	Stogsdall	b.	
B-3-4-1-3-1-1	NELLE BLOSSON STOGSDALL SUMMERSCALE		b.8/29/1905 m.7/29/1931	in Omaha Washington, DC
	John P. Summerscale		b.	in London
B-3-4-1-3-1-1-1	PETER SUMMERSCALE		b.4/23/1935	
B-344-1-3-1-1-2	ANNE SUMMERSCALE		b.8/15/1939	

	Isabella Van Nort Shambaugh, second wife of Benjamin and mother of the following three-		b. d.	m.7/27/1821 at
B-3-4-2	FRANCES SHAMBAUGH		b.1822 or later d.	
	?			
	?			
B-3-4-3	CATHERINE SHAMBAUGH GATEWOOD		b. d..	m. Shelbino,Mo.
	?	Gatewood	b.	d.
B-3-4-3-1	SON	GATEWOOD	b.	
	?			
	?			
B-3-4-3-2	SON	GATEWOOD	b.	
	?			
	?			
B-3-4-3-3	SON	GATEWOOD	b.	
	?			
	?			
B-3-4-3-4	SON	GATEWOOD	b.	
	?			
	?			
B-3-4-4	SILAS SHAMBAUGH		b. d.	
	?			
	?			

B-3-5	JOSEPH SHAMBAUGH SR.		b.9/25/1785	m.12/19/1816 Winchester, Va. d.11/29/1841 New Burlington O
	Anna Duffy Shambaugh		b.5/16/1796	d.8/22/1831
B-3-5-1	FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS SHAMBAUGH	single	b.1/27/1818 d.6/20/1747	Frederick Co.Va. Arlington,Ia.
B-3-5-2	JAMES BERNARD SHAMBAUGH		b.6/25/1819 d.8/10/1827	Virginia New Burlington
B-3-5-3	LEVI DUFFY SHAMBAUGH		b.11/8/1821 m.about 1851 d.1/13/1884	Virginia New Burlington
	Rachel Ann Michener Shambaugh	1st wife	b.9/17/1827	d.11/12/1853
B-3-5-3-1	INFANT SHAMBAUGH		b.& d.6/28/1852	
	Abigail McKay Shambaugh 2nd and mother of the following-		b.4/7/1829 m.11/7/1855	d.4/14/1918
B-3-5-3-2	OSCAR SHAMBAUGH		b.9/13/1856 d.1/20/1938	m.6/13/1895 New Burlington
	Elizabeth Compton Shambaugh		b.8/21/1869	d.5/9/1904
B-3-5-3-2-1	ESTHER SHAMBAUGH MITCHENER		b.12/2/1896	m.2/15/1920 Waynesville,O
	Vergo Mitchener		b.2/25/1895	
B-3-5-3-2-1-1	ELIZABETH ANN MITCHENER		b.12/4/1926	
B-3-5-3-2-2	LEVI JESSE SHAMBAUGH		b.6/13/1900	Sgt. Marines
B-3-5-3-2-3	HAZEL SHAMBAUGH LUNDY	twin	b.12/22/1903	m.10 3/1926 New Burlington
	Frank Lundy		b.12/17/1897	
B-3-5-3-2-3-1	NANCY JEAN LUNDY		b.12/22/1930	
B-3-5-3-2-4	HELEN SHAMBAUGH TAYLOR	twin	b.12/22/1903	m.9/2/1926 Wilmington,O.
	Ray E. Taylor		b.8/21/1899	
B-3-5-3-3	AMANDA SHAMBAUGH	single	b.1/5/1859 d.6/2/1892	New Burlington
B-3-5-3-4	WILLIAM J. SHAMBAUGH		b.5/30/1862 d.2/12/1935	m.7/14/1892 New Burlington
	Mattie B. Mills Shambaugh		b.4/3/1870	d.4/3/1943
B-3-5-3-4-1	ALICE SHAMBAUGH WALTON		b.5/21/1893	m.4/17/1919 Spring Valley,O
	Herman Walton		b.3/31/1895	d.6/17/1941
B-3-5-3-4-2	IZILLA SHAMBAUGH BOWLINGER		b.7/12/1897	m.3/31/1920 Spring Valley
	Lile Bowlinger		b.7/29/1895	

B-3-5-3-4-3	WILMA SHAMBAUGH MILLER Charles Miller	b.10/12/1909 b.6/7/1904	m.11/4/1939 Jamestown,O.
B-3-5-3-4-4	VERNON SHAMBAUGH Ruby Jones Shambaugh	b.5/28/1912 b.2/10/1906	m.6/12/1935 Clarksville,O Wilmington
B-3-5-3-4-4-1	WILLIAM JONES SHAMBAUGH	b.9/12/1939	
B-3-5-3-5	LAURA SHAMBAUGH HIATT William R. Hiatt	b.5/29/1865 b.4/28/1865	m.2/4/1885 Wilmington,O. d.7/5/1938
B-3-5-3-5-1	JESSIE HIATT single	b.6/24/1885	d.7/4/1915
B-3-5-3-5-2	NELLIE HIATT ARMENTROUT Carney L. Armentrout	b.7/9/1886 b.4/6/1888	m.6/27/1916 Elkins,W.Va.
B-3-5-3-5-2-1	JANE ARMENTROUT MAXWELL Dr.Maurice Hopkins Maxwell II	b.9/9/1917 b.1/23/1915	m.8/25/1939
B-3-5-3-5-2-1-1	MAURICE HOPKINS MAXWELL III	b.7/27/1941	
B-3-5-3-5-2-2	NANCY ARMENTROUT	b.5/27/1925	
B-3-5-3-5-3	RUSSELL HIATT Della Hadley Hiatt	b.5/15/1889 b.1/16/1887	m.3/18/1920 Wilmington,O.
B-3-5-3-5-3-1	EMILY HIATT	b.10/29/1921	
B-3-5-3-5-3-2	WILLIAM HIATT	b.7/23/1924	Army
B-3-5-3-5-3-3	GORDON HIATT	b.7/12/1926	
B-3-5-3-5-4	FAYE HIATT HUNT Merle Hunt	b.8/28/1891 d.11/17/1931 b.3/31/1889	m. Madisonville,O
B-3-5-3-5-4-1	MARY HUNT	b.8/1/1914	
B-3-5-3-5-4-2	KATHRYN HUNT McNEMAR Robert McNemar	b.3/15/1917 b.2/16/1917	m.10/4/1941 Wilmington,O
B-3-5-3-5-4-2-1	DONALD WILLIAM McNEMAR	b.6/1/1943	
B-3-5-3-5-5	EDITH HIATT FRAZER Charles Frazer	b.June,1893 b.9/17/1891	m.5/28/1917 Wilmington

continued

B-3-5-3-5-5-1	JOHN FRAZER		b.3/20/1924	
B-3-5-3-5-5-2	NANCY FRAZER		b.10/11/1927	
B-3-5-3-6	LAWSON SHAMBAUGH		b.5/29/1865 d.10/17/1948	m.1/1/1890 New Burlington
	Hattie Ford Shambaugh		b.6/6/1866	d.12/9/1936
B-3-5-3-6-1	RAYMOND FORD SHAMBAUGH	single	b.1/13/1891	
B-3-5-3-6-2	HORACE SHAMBAUGH		b.6/11/1892	m.6/15/1927 Trebines,O.
	Margaret Chittum Shambaugh		b.9/8/1903	
B-3-5-3-6-2-1	ROGER SHAMBAUGH		b.3/14/1939	
B-3-5-3-7	JOSEPH H. SHAMBAUGH		b.12/23/1867	m.12/22/1897 Waynesville,O
	Bertha M. Hurley Shambaugh		b.5/12/1878	
B-3-5-3-7-1	AGNES SHAMBAUGH THOMPSON		b.9/16/1898	m.5/7/1933 Orange,Calif.
	J. Willis Thompson		b.	
B-3-5-3-7-1-1	MARTHA E. THOMPSON		b.4/3/1934	
B-3-5-3-7-1-2	J. Willis Thompson Jr.		b.2/19/1937	
B-3-5-3-7-2	ELLA J. SHAMBAUGH	single	b.8/13/1900	St.Petersburg,Fl
B-3-5-3-7-3	GRACE SHAMBAUGH HENDERSON		b.3/6/1902	m.9/26/1927
	Donald Henderson		b.11/19/1902	Dayton,O.
B-3-5-3-7-3-1	DONNA G. HENDERSON		b.11/26/1927	
B-3-5-3-7-3-2	KAY FRANCIS HENDERSON		b.2/24/1932	
B-3-5-3-7-4	ERNESTINE SHAMBAUGH MOORE		b.10/20/1904	m.5/8/1927
	James Moore		b.12/15/1899	Harveysburg
B-3-5-3-7-4-1	RICHARD LEE MOORE		b.3/12/1927	d.8/26/1929
B-3-5-3-7-4-2	MARY LOU MOORE		b.8/3/1928	
B-3-5-3-7-4-3	ERNEST J. MOORE		b.11/28/1930	
B-3-5-3-7-5	HOWARD SHAMBAUGH		b.7/9/1906	m.3/4/1939
	Irene Jones Shambaugh		b.3/26/1908	New Burlington
B-3-5-3-7-5-1	CAMILLA JANE SHAMBAUGH		b.6/12/1941	
B-3-5-3-7-6	WALTER SHAMBAUGH		b.3/18/1909	d.1/29/1912

B-3-5-3-7-7	DOROTHY SHAMBAUGH ELLIS Heber Ellis	b.6/13/1911 b.9/18/1910	m.9/22/1941 Waynesville,O
B-3-5-3-7-7-1	MARY ELLA ELLIS	b.8/13/1942	
B-3-5-3-7-8	JOSEPHINE SHAMBAUGH BOGAN Fred Bogan Army	b.12/13/1912 b.5/15/1911	m.5/16/1932 Harveysburg
B-3-5-3-7-8-1	JAMES JOSEPH BOGAN	b.2/21/1933	
B-3-5-3-7-8-2	BEBE SUE BOGAN	b.11/7/1934	
B-3-5-3-7-8-3	DEAN F. BOGAN	b.10/18/1935	
B-3-5-3-7-8-4	JACKIE LYNN BOGAN	b.8/14/1940	
B-3-5-3-7-8-5	DELILAH MARIE BOGAN	b.12/2/1941	
B-3-5-3-7-8-6	CHLOE ANNE BOGAN	b.2/3/1944	
B-3-5-3-7-9	RACHEL ANN SHAMBAUGH PARKER George E. Parker	b.7/29/1916 b.10/17/1916	m.6/1/1940 Santa Ana,Cal
B-3-5-3-7-9-1	JEFFREY ALLEN PARKER	b.4/29/1941	
B-3-5-4	JOSEPH SHAMBAUGH JR. Abigail Ann Goode Shambaugh (dau.Dr.& Mrs.Henry J.Goode)	b.3/25/1824 d.5/5/1913 b.1/18/1822 lived & died	m.1851 New Burlington d.8/5/1870 Marion,Ind.
B-3-5-4-1	FRANKLIN HENRY SHAMBAUGH single	b.10/9/1852 d.5/ /1918	Waynesville
B-3-5-4-2	WILLIAM GOODE SHAMBAUGH -- Nellie ? Shambaugh No children	b.9/14/1856 d.6/2/1925 buried Waynesville,O. b.	m. merchant Chicago d.
B-3-5-4-3	CHARLES LINCOLN SHAMBAUGH cousins Matilda Ellen Shambaugh No children	b.11/2/1863 b.4/26/1866	m.8/28/1901 Omak,Wash. d.Apr.,1937
B-3-5-4-4	ELLEN MARGARET SHAMBAUGH	b.between 1863 & 1870 d.	Marion, Ind.
B-3-5-4-5	MARY HARRIET SHAMBAUGH	b. "	d. "
B-3-5-4-6	JOSEPH BURREL SHAMBAUGH	b. "	d. "
	Sarah Collett Shambaugh 2nd wife of Joseph Shambaugh Jr. No children	b.10/9/1842 d.7/12/1918	m.3/2/1876 Waynesville
B-3-5-5	DANIEL SHAMBAUGH	b.10/28/1826 d.9/17/1827	New Burlington

B-3-5-6	BENJAMIN SHAMBAUGH	b.2/12/1829	m.
	cousins	d.7/14/1894	New Burlington
	Matilda Margaret Shambaugh	b.1836,Vir.	d.4/26/1866
	(descendants listed in Jacob line)		Arlington
	Eleanor McDonald Shambaugh- 2nd wife of Joseph Sr. and mother of the following--	b.9/4/1810 d.1/29/1897	m.3/19/1833 New Burlington
B-3-5-7	ISAAC NEWTON SHAMBAUGH	b.1/3/1834 d.10/27/1907	m.5/6/1857 New Burlington
	Sarah Conklin Shambaugh	b.10/15/1839	d.2/9/1922
	No children		
B-3-5-8	ANN ELIZABETH SHAMBAUGH OGLESBEE	b.10/4/1835 d.10/17/1916	m. Xenia,O.
	Reese Oglesbee	b.	d.
B-3-5-8-1	CHARLES OGLESBEE	b. / /1858	m.1/1/1886
	Addie Rader Oglesbee	b.	
B-3-5-8-1-1	BERNARD OGLESBEE single	b. / /1887	d. / /1917 Xenia,O.
B-3-5-8-2	ELLA OGLESBEE DOUGLAS	b.10/14/1863 d.9/2/1942	m. / /1887
	Robert W. Douglas	b.	d. / /1907
B-3-5-8-2-1	REESE DOUGLAS	b.10/3/1888	m. Xenia,O.
	Grace Latimer Douglas	b.	
B-3-5-8-2-1-1	DOROTHY NELL DOUGLAS GIBERT	b. / /1921	m.
	Clabe Gibert	b.	L.
B-3-5-8-2-1-1-1	JOHN DOUGLAS GIBERT	b.	
B-3-5-8-2-1-2	ROBERT DOUGLAS	b. / /1927	
B-3-5-9	MARY CATHERINE SHAMBAUGH	b.9/18/1837 d.9/11/1839	
B-3-5-10	CHARLES WILLIAM SHAMBAUGH	b.2/14/1841 d.2/18/1865	m. / /1859 in Civil War
	Jane Peterson Shambaugh	b.6/6/1841	d.4/ /1903
B-3-5-10-1	JACOB SHAMBAUGH	b.9/ /1862 d.4/ /1904	m.
	Cora Stuckey Shambaugh (of Middletown, Va.)	b.	
B-3-5-10-1-1	JANE ELIZABETH SHAMBAUGH	b.	
B-3-5-10-2	? SHAMBAUGH	b.	d.
B-3-5-10-3	? SHAMBAUGH	b.	d.

B-3-6	DANIEL SHAMBAUGH JR.	b.8/5/1787 bap.6/1/1788 d.9/1/1870	m.about 1820 Wentz, Bucks Co. Weatherby, Mo.
	Rebecca Funkhouser Shambaugh (They moved from Shenadoah Valley, Va.,to Missouri in 1840)	b.4/6/1793	d.4/17/1855
B-3-6-1	ISAAC NEWTON SHAMBAUGH	b.9/29/1823 d.10/14/1892	m.1849 So-west City,Mo.
	Nancy Cope Shambaugh	b.	d.1915
B-3-6-1-1	JOHN ROBERT SHAMBAUGH	b.1850 d.1935	m. at
	Anna ? Shambaugh	b.	d.
	Nochildren		
B-3-6-1-2	DANIEL FRANKLIN SHAMBAUGH	b.1852 d.3/4/1925	m. Neosho, Mo.
	Laura ? Shambaugh	b.	d.
B-3-6-1-2-1	DANIEL FRANKLIN SHAMBAUGH JR.	b.	m. L.
	? ? Shambaugh	b.	
B-3-6-1-2-1-1	? SHAMBAUGH	b.1938	
	others?		
B-3-6-1-3	JAMES ARCHIBALD SHAMBAUGH single	b.1857	d.June,1899 at
B-3-6-2	HELEN MARR SHAMBAUGH COPE	b.2/24/1828 d.3/27/1895	m.184 ?
	William D. Cope	b.5/16/1821	d.7/26/1882
B-3-6-2-1	MARY FRANCES COPE single	b.9/22/1848	d.July, 1920
B-3-6-2-2	ELMORA COPE CLARK	b.Dec.1858 d.July, 1919	m.Dec.1876
	John Clark	b.	d.1933
B-3-6-2-2-1	LOLA ORESTES CLARK YOUNT	b.Oct.,1882 d.Apr.1936	m. at
	Charles Yount	b.	
B-3-6-2-2-1-1	HAROLD YOUNT	b.	?
B-3-6-2-2-1-2	WILLIAM LEROY YOUNT	b.	m. L.
	Prudence ? Yount	b.	
B-3-6-2-2-1-2-1	BEVERLY ANN YOUNT	b.	
B-3-6-2-2-1-3	FRANCES YOUNT KITTLEMAN Walter Kittleman	b. b.	m.July, 1935 L.
B-3-6-2-2-1-3-1	HELEN LOUISE KITTLEMAN	b.	
B-3-6-2-2-1-3-2	FLORENCE REA KITTLEMAN	b.	
B-3-6-2-2-1-4	M. NYLA YOUNT	b.1923	
B-3-6-2-3	ROBERT FRANKLIN LEE COPE	b.9/1/1870	m. L.Weatherby, Mo.
	Helen Garner Cope	b.	
B-3-6-2-3-1	HELEN B. COPE HUDSON	b. / /1900	Pontiac, Mich.
	Lymon Hudson	b.	

B-3-6-2-3-2	MARGARET COPE	?	b.	m. St. Louis
B-3-6-3	JAMES BURR SHAMBAUGH		b.8/26/1831 d.2/3/1898	m. Weatherby, Mo.
	Elizabeth Virginia Harper Shambaugh		b.1/19/1840	d.2/15/1934
B-3-6-3-1	MARY EMMA SHAMBAUGH ZIMMERMAN		b.2/2/1861 d.2/9/1953	m.12/25/1879 Weatherby, Mo.
	Alvah L. Zimmerman		b.9/28/1853	d.10/8/1929
B-3-6-3-1-1	EMMA VIRGINIA ZIMMERMAN LEE		b.10/4/1880	m.
	Dr. L. E. Lee		b.2/23/1873	
B-3-6-3-1-1-1	VIRGINIA LORENE LEE REHM		b.10/7/1902	m. L.
	John Rehm		b.	
B-3-6-3-1-1-2	ALVAH PAUL LEE		b111/6/1904	m.
	Erma Craigshead Lee		b.	L.
B-3-6-3-1-1-2-1	SARAH VIRGINIA LEE		b.10/8/1932	

B-3-6-3-1-1-3	EMMA LUCILE LEE PECK	b.5/10/1907	m.
	Fred G. Peck	b.	Peoria, Ill
B-3-6-3-1-1-3-1	BOYD LEE PECK	b.11/3/1930	
B-3-6-3-1-1-4	CHARLES WESLEY LEE	b.5/14/1911	d.May,1913
B-3-6-3-1-1-5	MARY MARGARET LEE	b. & d. 1914	
B-3-6-3-1-1-6	NAOMI PEARL LEE BOYSEE	b.12/26/1915	m.11/12/1939
	Robert Boysee	b.	Kansas City
B-3-6-3-1-2	ANNABEL PEARL ZIMMERMAN POWELL	b.2/12/1883	m.12/5/1915 Hamburg, Ia.
	Lew Wallace Powell	b.3/13/1875	d.9/24/1937
B-3-6-3-1-2-1	MARY LUCILE POWELL BILLS	b.10/27/1916	m.8/25/1940
	William Richard Bills Lt.	b.	Army , Marysville, Mo.
B-3-6-3-2-3	MARY OPAL ZIMMERMAN FORE	b.2/9/1887	m. Des Moines
	Shannon H. Fore	b.2/14/1876	
B-3-6-3-1-3-1	WILMA MARGARET FORE THOMAS	b.7/25/1920	m.11/ /1941
	-- Humphrey Thomas	b.	
B-3-6-3-2	CORDELIA ANNABEL SHAMBAUGH YOUNG	b.11/2/1862	m. Weatherby, Mo.
	William Josiah Young	b.6/2/1861	d.9/16/1931
B-3-6-3-2-1	JAMES SHAMBAUGH YOUNG	b.9/22/1903	m. L.
	Dorothy Viola Julian Young	b.	
B-3-6-3-2-1-1	VIOLA BELL YOUNG	b.6/27/1936	

B-3-7 MARY SHAMBAUGH single — born 10/23/1789 in Penn.
also known as Polly and Marie

Her baptismal date proves the Daniel family did not imigrate to Virginia before 1790. — baptized 4/5/1790 in Wentz Ref.

As yet her death date is not known but her Will was dated 10/13/1857--probably..... — died late in 1857

B-3-8 MARGARET SHAMBAUGH single — born about 1791 in Virginia
known as Peggy — no baptismal record

Her Will was dated 1/5/1860 — died 1/6/1860
Buried family Cemetery.

B-3-9	ABIGAIL SHAMBAUGH MAUCK		born about 1795 m. 9/24/1817 d.	in Vir.
	Jacob Mauck		b. about 1788 d.	
B-3-9-1	JONAS HENRY SHAMBAUGH MAUCK		b.10/3/1819 m.11/4/1845 d.2/5/1893	at
	Barbara Anne Baker Mauck		b. d.12/11/1889	
B-3-9-1-1	JAMES NEWTON MAUCK		b.1/7/1847 m.11/22/1870 d.7/8/1922	at
	Laura Anne Fristoe Mauck		b.	d.6/11/1912
B-3-9-1-1-1	WILLIAM BRANSON MAUCK		b.9/1/1871 m.10/15/1902 L.Bentonville, Vir.	2-24-46
	Zora W. Updike Mauck		b.5/9/1882	
B-3-9-1-1-1-1	WENDELL B. MAUCK		b.7/17/1903 d.3/5/1904	
B-3-9-1-1-1-2	ALTON P. MAUCK		b.7/21/1904 m.7/18/1927	, L.Bentonville
	Daisy Williamson Mauck		b.	
B-3-9-1-1-1-2-1	ALTON P. MAUCK JR.		b.9/11/1929	
B-3-9-1-1-1-2-2	GAYLISS MAUCK		b.3/23/1941	
B-3-9-1-1-1-3	MADOLINE G. MAUCK	single	b.4/23/1907	"
B-3-9-1-1-1-4	HOLLIS MAUCK		b.10/17/1910 d.2/20/1911	
B-3-9-1-1-1-5	VERLA G. MAUCK	single	b.7/14/1912	
B-3-9-1-1-1-6	LYNDON MAUCK		b.4/24/1915 m.1/4/1940	L.Washington
	Jane Purll Mauck		b.	
B-3-9-1-1-1-6-1	ROBERT LYNDON MAUCK		b.7/15/1940	

B-3-3-1-1-3	RICHARD LOVELL MAUCK	b.12/1/1872 m.10/10/1906 d.12/26/1938
	Mabel C. Morrison Mauck	b.
B-3-3-1-1-3-1	HELEN E. MAUCK	b.2/11/1913
B-3-3-1-1-3-2	RICHARD C. MAUCK	b.11/4/1915
B-3-3-1-1-3	MARY MAGDALEN MAUCK	b.13/4/1874 d.9/7/1893
B-3-3-1-1-4	ADA VIRGINIA MAUCK HOCKMAN	b.4/3/1877 (twin to Ida Belle) m.6/15/1898
	Robert L. Hockman	b.
B-3-3-1-1-4-1	ROBERT L. HOCKMAN, JR.	b.4/19/1899 m.10/14/1920
	Ruth M. Manuel Hockman	b.
B-3-3-1-1-4-1-1	ROBERT M. HOCKMAN	b. & d. 6/6/1921
B-3-3-1-1-4-1-2	JANE LOUISE HOCKMAN	b.8/17/1926
B-3-3-1-1-4-1-3	LYNN C. HOCKMAN	b. & d. Feb. 1929
B-3-3-1-1-4-2	REXFORD HOCKMAN	b.8/19/1900
B-3-3-1-1-4-3	LAURA V. HOCKMAN JENNINGS	b.4/5/1902 m.5/20/1930
	William Jennings	b.
B-3-3-1-1-4-4	GRACE T. HOCKMAN GRANT	b.10/9/1906 m.10/28/1933
	Wiley Grant	b.
B-3-3-1-1-4-4-1	WILEY GRANT, JR.	b.11/11/1939
B-3-3-1-1-4-5	WALLACE HOCKMAN	b.9/5/1908 d.3/6/1938
B-3-3-1-1-4-6	CHESTER M. HOCKMAN	b.2/14/1917 m.3/12/1938
	Kathryn Beaghan Hockman	b.
B-3-3-1-1-5	IDA BELLE MAUCK HOCKMAN	b.4/3/1877 m.7/11/1900
	Edgar J. Hockman	b.
B-3-3-1-1-5-1	MILDRED K. HOCKMAN MADDOX	b.3/15/1902 m.3/27/1933
	Raymond Maddox	b.
B-3-3-1-1-5-1-1	RAYMOND MADDOX, JR.	b.12/19/1933
B-3-3-1-1-5-1-2	BETTY BELLE MADDOX	b.7/9/1937

B-3-9-1-1-5-2	VIVIAN HOCKMAN CASAROTTI	b.12/10/1905
		m.12/31/1933
	Edward Casarotti	b. L.
B-3-9-1-1-5-3	PHYLLIS M. HOCKMAN GOODWIN	b.11/22/1909
		m.9/18/1934
	Allen Goodwin	b. L.
B-3-9-1-1-6	SILAS SMITH MAUCK	b. & d. October,1879
B-3-9-1-1-7	LAURETTA GERTRUDE MAUCK	b.9/28/1885 L.
B-3-9-1-1-8	MINNIE MAY MAUCK THOMPSON	b.7/31/1888
		m.10/31/1935
	William D. Thompson	b. L.

B-3-9-1-2	JOSEPH BAKER MAUCK	b.12/5/1848 d.9/14/1916	m. Bontonville,Va.
	Isabel Fristoe Mauck	b.5/29/1853	d.10/15/1914
B-3-9-1-2-1	LEE J. MAUCK	b.12/27/1870 d.7/ /1914	m.3/19/1902 Martinsburg,W.Va.
	Annie Cullers Mauck	b.	
B-3-9-1-2-1-1	DANIEL HUNTER MAUCK	b.12/14/1903	m.3/2/1927 L.Philadelphia,Pa.
	Gladys Lottie Pulver Mauck	b.8/13/1906	div.
B-3-9-1-2-1-1-1	HUNTER LEE MAUCK	b.10/2/1936	
	Gertrude Ellen Flynn 2nd	b.11/8/1906	m.2/3/1945
B-3-9-1-2-1-2	J. LEONARD MAUCK	b.3/27/1907	m.8/19/1941 L. Saltville,Va.
	Annie James McSpadden Mauck	b.3/23/1916	
B-3-9-1-2-1-2-1	BETTY ANN MAUCK	b.10/28/1942	
B-3-9-1-2-1-2-2	JOSEPH L. MAUCK JR.	b.10/20/1944	
B-3-9-1-2-1-2-3	MARY MC SPADDEN MAUCK	b.3/30/1948	
B-3-9-1-2-1-3	RHEVA MAUCK SUMPTION	b.8/6/1905	m.6/14/1930 L.Winchester, va.
	George Irvin Sumption	b.5/19/1902	
	No children		
B-3-9-1-2-1-4	MARY LEE MAUCK COLLIS	b. 10/25/1909 d. 11/9/1938	m. L.
	J. Nathan Collis	b.	
B-3-9-1-2-1-4-1	DORIS JEAN COLLIS	b. 2/12/	
B-3-9-1-2-1-5	WILLIAM MAUCK	b.4/27/1911	m.2/16/1936 L.Tablers W. Va.
	Pearl Va. Light Mauck	b.3/23/1916	
B-3-9-1-2-1-5-1	KENNETH WILLIAM MAUCK	b.8/1/1936	
B-3-9-1-2-1-5-2	ROGER LEE MAUCK	b.3/13/1938	
B-3-9-1-2-2	ELMER MAUCK	b.12/2/1874 d.	m.12/9/1896 at
	May Kendall Mauck	b.	
	No children		
B-3-9-1-2-3	CURTIS MAUCK COMPTON	b.3/6/1877	m. Riverton
	Z. James Compton	b.5/1/1874	
B-3-9-1-2-3-1	JOSEPH BOSWELL COMPTON	b.7/1/1909	m. Riverton
	Wilma Warren Compton	b.5/21/1914	
B-3-9-1-2-3-1-1	MARY CAROLYN COMPTON	b.1/8/1944	

B-3-9-1-2-4	ELIZABETH MAUCK CARMACK		b.6/30/1879	m.7/13/1925
			404 So.Clifton Terrace,N.W.	
	Louis Vernon Carmack		b.4/21/1934	Washington 9 DC
	No children			
B-3-9-1-2-5	STELLA MAUCK FOSTER		b.9/11/1881	m.4/10/1901
			d.6/15/1934	Martinsburg,W.Va.
	Marcus J. Foster		b.	
B-3-9-1-2-5-1	ISABEL FOSTER GROVE		b.8/3/1903	
				L.Baltimore Md.
	Franklin Grove		b.	
B-3-9-1-2-5-1-1	BETTY GROVE		b.	
B-3-9-1-2-5-2	HAROLD FOSTER		b.	
				L.Baltimore, Md.
B-3-9-1-2-6	ESTERN MAUCK		b.7/11/1887	m.4/29/1913
			d.2/21/1939,Seven Fountains,Va.	
	Elva Williams Mauck		b.5/8/1897	
B-3-9-1-2-6-1	GERALDINE MAUCK		b.11/4/1920	
				L.
B-3-9-1-2-6-2	ANGUS MAUCK		b.12/23/1923	
B-3-9-1-2-6-3	ELOUISE MAUCK		b.1/6/1929	
B-3-9-1-2-6-4	BEATRICE MAUCK		b.5/5/1931	
B-3-9-1-2-7	EDGAR MAUCK		b.8/10/1889	m. Bentonville,Va.
	Daisy Burner Mauck	1st wife	b.	d.
	Rosa Davis Mauck	2nd wife	b.	m.8/9/1923
B-3-9-1-2-7-1	ALEXANDER RUSSELL MAUCK		b.6/5/1925	
B-3-9-1-2-7-2	RHEVA M. MAUCK		b.7/7/1928	
B-3-9-1-2-7-3	VIRGINIA A. MAUCK		b.11/15/1930	

B-3-9-1-2-8	BERTHA MAUCK SOURS	b.8/6/1892	m.6/1/1910 Compton,Va.
	Sola K. Sours	b.4/7/1880	
B-3-9-1-2-8-1	LOUISE SOURS MUNSON	b.7/10/1912	m.1/6/1934
	Charles B. Munson Jr.	b.	
B-3-9-1-2-8-1-1	CHARLES SOLA MUNSON	b.11/17/1934	
B-3-9-1-2-8-1-2	WILLIAM B. MUNSON	b.6/19/1936	
B-3-9-1-2-8-1-3	PATRICIA L. MUNSON	b.1/6/1940	
B-3-9-1-2-8-1-4	ANNA C. MUNSON	b.8/15/1941	d.9/ /1943
B-3-9-1-2-8-1-5	FLORENCE E. MUNSON	b.12/18/1942	
B-3-9-1-2-8-2	ARTHUR SOURS	b.8/25/1914	m.10/14/1932
	Easter Mae Tobin Sours	b.4/25/1916	L.
B-3-9-1-2-8-2-1	ARTHUR RAY SOURS	b.8/8/1933	
B-3-9-1-2-8-3	MATTIE SOURS ALESHIRE	b.4/29/1918	m.12/21/1935
	Edward L. Aleshire	b.10/2/1912	L.
B-3-9-1-2-8-3-1	BERTHA DALE ALESHIRE	b.11/2/1936	
B-3-9-1-2-8-4	WILLIAM SOURS	b.11/19/1920	m.6/25/1943
	Mildred Montgomery Sours	b.4/13/1925	L.
B-3-9-1-2-8-4-1	JUDITH ANN SOURS	b.3/27/1944	
B-3-9-1-2-9	GERTRUDE MAUCK	b.11/9/1896	d.12/20/1903
B-3-9-1-3	GEORGE WASHINGTON MAUCK	b.5/15/1851 d.12/15/1911	m. Luray,Va.
	Annie Broy Mauck 1st wife	b.	d.
	Minnie Keyser Mauck 2nd wife	b.	d.
	Mattie Keyser Mauck 3d wife	b.	d.
	No children		

B-3-9-1-4	JONAS BAYLIS MAUCK	b.9/8 7/1852 d.4/9/1917	m.4/10/1873 at Limeton, Va.
	Emma H. Fristoe Mauck	b.4/22/1850	d.9/29/1922
B-3-9-1-4-1	CHARLES H. MAUCK	b.5/2/1876 d.3/12/1880	
B-3-9-1-4-2	WELTON COMPTON MAUCK	b.3/21/1878 d.11/26/1934	m.13/21/1898 at Limeton,Va.
	Lucy Virginia Rudacille Mauck	b.8/31/1876	L. Front Royal,Va.
B-3-9-1-4-2-1	LESTER FRANKLIN MAUCK	b.3/2/1900	m.12/13/1922 L. Limeton
	Ora Violet Manuel Mauck	b.11/7/1900	
B-3-9-1-4-2-1-1	LESTER FRANKLIN MAUCK,JR.	b.6/20/1924	
B-3-9-1-4-2-1-2	JASPER SWANSON MAUCK	b.4/26/1926	
B-3-9-1-4-2-1-3	MARY LOU MAUCK	b.10/13/1927	
B-3-9-1-4-2-2	RAYMOND COMPTON MAUCK	b.3/2/1902	m.Apr. 1923 L.
	Nina Dell Jones Mauck	b.5/19/1906	
B-3-9-1-4-2-2-1	BEULAH VIRGINIA MAUCK	b.8/13/1924	
B-3-9-1-4-2-2-2	ROBERT RAY MAUCK	b.1/8/1926	
B-3-9-1-4-2-2-3	ROGER GRANT MAUCK	b.10/30/1927	
B-B-9-1-4-2-2-4	JOYCE ELAINE MAUCK	b.12/23/1931	
B-3-9-1-4-2-3	THELMA VIRGINIA MAUCK RUDACILLE	b.8/22/1903	m.Feb.1927 L.
	Lewis Murphy Rudacille	b.11/7/1899	
B-3-9-1-4-2-3-1	AUDREY FAY RUDACILLE	b.2/15/1927	
B-3-9-1-4-2-3-2	LYNN STUART RUDACILLE	b.7/14/1931	
B-B-9-1-4-2-4	LEONARD SWANSON MAUCK	b.11/10/1905 d.1/6/1925	
B-3-9-1-4-2-5	ARCHIE LEO MAUCK	b.1/19/1907	m.Nov.1935 L.
	Nina Elizabeth King Mauck	b.4/14/1913	
B-3-9-1-4-2-5-1	KENNETH WELTON MAUCK	b.5/28/1939	
B-3-9-1-4-2-6	NORMAN IRVIN MAUCK	b.4/16/1909	m.July,1930 L.
	Anna Elizabeth Thompson Mauck	b.1/29/1907	
B-3-9-1-4-2-6-1	CHARLES EDWARD MAUCK	b.7/21/1931	
B-3-9-1-4-2-6-2	JAMES WELTON MAUCK	b.11/27/1933	d.7/22/1934
B-3-9-1-4-2-6-3	NORMAN IRVIN MAUCK,JR.	b.4/9/1935	
B-3-9-1-4-2-6-4	MARGARET ANNE MAUCK	b.3/11/1937	
B-3-9-1-4-2-7	EMMA KEREN MAUCK	b.1/23/1920	

B-3-3-1-4-3	EMMA CATHARINE MAUCK BAILEY	b.9/4/1881	m.5/27/1903 L.Limeton,Va.
	Hubert Edward Bailey	b.9/16/1874	
B-3-3-1-4-3-1	ALDEN ROLAND BAILEY	b.3/24/1904	d.1/19/1919
B-3-3-1-4-3-2	SHERMAN EDWARD BAILEY	b.6/16/1905	m.6/15/1940 L.
	Geneva Ada Jones Bailey	b.6/19/1908	
B-3-3-1-4-3-3	JENNIE LOUISE BAILEY	b.10/20/1910	
B-3-3-1-4-4	BESSIE LEE MAUCK-MAUCK	b.7/16/1883	m.11/25/1916 L.Limeton, Va.
	Carle B. Mauck -cousins	b.10/7/1884	
	BAKER HOUSTON MAUCK	b.8/19/1917	d.8/30/1918
	JESSE FILLMORE MAUCK	b.1/31/1919	
	BRANSON ALLEN MAUCK	b.6/17/1920	d.3/2/1921
	SHIRLEY LEE MAUCK	b.8/26/1922	
	(These four are numbered under name of Carle B. Mauck)		
B-3-3-1-4-5	WILBUR H. MAUCK	b.4/4/1891	m.10/9/1917 L. Limeton
	Katherine Nossett Mauck	b.9/13/1888	
B-3-3-1-4-5-1	WILBUR H. MAUCK, JR.	b.9/16/1918	
B-3-3-1-4-6	HARRY F. MAUCK	b. 9/23/1892 d.11/14/1939	m.8/1/1912 at
	Cora Elizabeth Rudacille Mauck	b.7/2/1894	
B-3-3-1-4-6-1	KATHLEEN VIRGINIA MAUCK YOUNG	b.11/5/1918	m.5/5/1937 L.
	Johnny Young		
B-3-3-1-4-6-2	WILLIAM HAROLD MAUCK	b.10/26/1921	
B-3-3-1-4-6-3	BETTY ANNE MAUCK	b.5/23/1931	
B-3-3-1-5	JACOB HENRY MAUCK	b.5/11/1854	d.2/19/1859
1-1-5-1-6	STUYVESTANT FILLMORE MAUCK	b.5/3/1857 d.12/27/1934	m. at Winchester
	Almyra Keyser Mauck	b.12/1/1861	d.7/29/1931
	Deputied in		

B-3-9-1-6	STUYVESTANT FILLMORE MAUCK	b.5/3/1857 d.12/27/1924	m. Winchester, Vir.
	Almyra Keyser Mauck	b.12/1/1861	d.7/29/1931
B-3-9-1-6-1	CARLE B. MAUCK	b.10/7/1884	m. L.Limeton
	Cousins		
	Bessie Mauck-Mauck	b.7/16/1883	
B-3-9-1-6-1-1	BAKER HOUSTON MAUCK	b.8/19/1917 d.8/30/1918	
B-3-9-1-6-1-2	JESSE FILLMORE MAUCK	b.1/31/1919	
B-3-9-1-6-1-3	BRANSON ALLEN MAUCK	b.6/17/1920	d.3/2/1921
B-3-9-1-6-1-4	SHIRLEY LEE MAUCK	b.8/26/1922	Army
B-3-9-1-6-2	MAMIE MAUCK BERKHEIMER-RINKER	b.6/8/1886 L.Washington DC	m.6/24/1920
	Wesley Berkheimer 1st husband	b.	d.
	Harvey Preston Rinker 2nd	b.	m.12/22/1927
	No children		
B-3-9-1-6-3	BLANCHE MAUCK SHOWALTER	b.1/15/1889	m.12/25/1905 L.Reliance,Va
	Jehn Emory Showalter	b.	d.3/1/1943
B-3-9-1-6-3-1	THOMAS EUGENE SHOWALTER	b.10/8/1907	Army
B-3-9-1-6-4	RUTH MAUCK	b.7/18/1893	d.5/3/1900
B-3-9-1-6-5	OLIVE MAUCK BEAVER	b.4/17/1894	m.9/3/1908 Winchester
	George Franklin Beaver	b.	
B-3-9-1-6-5-1	HILDA MAE BEAVER	b.8/9/1910	
B-3-9-1-6-5-2	CHARLES WILLIAM BEAVER	b.3/11/1916	Petty Off.Navy
B-3-9-1-6-5-3	RALPH FRANKLIN BEAVER	b.10/7/1920	
B-3-9-1-6-5-4	BEVERLY MAURICE BEAVER	b.10/2/1922	Army
B-3-9-1-6-6	CLYDE MAUCK	b.12/24/1896 Bunker's Hill,W.Va.	m.11/10/1921
	Pauline Foreman Mauck	b.	
	Their family continued		

B-3-9-1-6-6-1	HELEN SHAFFER MAUCK		b.2/3/1922	
B-3-9-1-6-6-2	EITHA MAE MAUCK		b.6/19/1923	
B-3-9-1-6-6-3	NANCY LEE MAUCK		b.7/11/1924	
B-3-9-1-6-6-4	ALLEN GRAY MAUCK		b.8/28/1925	
B-3-9-1-6-6-5	WINIFRED ESTELL MAUCK		b.2/12/1927	
B-3-9-1-6-6-6	MARTHA CAROLINE MAUCK		b.& d. 11/3/1928	
B-3-9-1-6-6-7	DOROTHY ANN MAUCK		b.11/18/1930	
B-3-9-1-6-6-8	HARRISON FILLMORE MAUCK		b.3/21/1932	
B-3-9-1-6-6-9	WILLIAM BENTON MAUCK		b.11/30/1933	
B-3-9-1-6-6-10	TERRY DOUGLAS MAUCK		b.1/30/1936	
B-3-9-1-6-6-11	ROY MITCHELL MAUCK		b.6/28/1937	d.4/15/1944
B-3-9-1-6-7	ANNA MAUCK AFFLECK		b.11/12/1898	m.1/10/1920 Washington,DC
	Fred Miller Affleck		b.	
	No children			
B-3-9-1-6-8	AMOS MAUCK	single	b.4/8/1900	Winchester
B-3-9-1-6-9	CORENE MAUCK WEADON		b.7/8/1904	m.
	Ralph F. Weadon		b.	L.
B-3-9-1-7	WILLIAM KEFF MAUCK	single	b.6/21/1859 d.1/17/1902	Limeton,Va.
B-3-9-1-8	ANNIE VIRGINIA MAUCK ESHELMAN		b.8/3/1861 d.4/1/1913	m. Riverton,Va.
	Anthony Eshelman		b.	d.
B-3-9-1-8-1	WALTER ESHELMAN		b.	m. Riverton,Va.
	Fannie ? Eshelman		b.	
	No children			
B-3-9-1-8-2	KATHERYN ESHELMAN O'DONNELL		b.	m. Riverton,Va.
	? O'Donnell		b.	
	No children			
B-3-9-1-8-3	GEORGE ESHELMAN		b.	m. Riverton,Va.
	Maggie Crudden Eshelman		b.	
	No children			

B-3-9-1-8-4	ERNEST ESHELMAN	b.	m.
	Virgie Burner Eshelman	b.	Front Royal, Va.
B-3-9-1-8-4-1	RAYMOND ESHELMAN	b.	
B-3-9-1-8-4-2	WILSON ESHELMAN	b.	
B-3-9-1-8-4-3	LEO ESHELMAN	b.	
B-3-9-1-8-4-4	HAZEL ESHELMAN	b.	
B-3-0-1-8-5	CHARLES ESHELMAN	b.	m.
	Nellie Totten Eshelman	b.	Riverton, Va.
B-3-9-1-8-5-1	VIRGINIA ESHELMAN	b.	
B-3-9-1-8-5-2	HARRISON ESHELMAN	b.	
B-3-9-1-8-5-3	COMPTON ESHELMAN	b.	
B-3-8-1-8-5-4	WESLEY WAYNE ESHELMAN	b.	
B-3-9-1-8-5-5	STUART EUGENE ESHELMAN	b.	
B-3-9-1-9	JULIA LEE MAUCK KEYSER	b.6/1/1864	m.
		d.8/14/1901 at	Riverton, Va.
	William Keyser	b.	d.
	No children		
**********			
B-3-9-2	CATHERINE MAUCK DERFLINGER	b. about 1831-2	m. about 1845
		d.	at
	Baylis Derflinger	b.	d.
B-3-9-2-1	BETTY DERFLINGER HOTTEL	b.	m.
		d. about 1915	at
	? Hottel	b.	d.
B-3-9-2-1-1	? HOTTEL	b.	
B-3-9-2-1-2	? HOTTEL	b.	
B-3-9-2-1-3	? HOTTEL	b.	
B-3-9-2-1-4	JULIA HOTTEL SMITH	b. June	m.
	Lewis Smith	b.	L. Riverton, Va.
			Frazier & Fair

85 Four

B-3-9-2	CATHERINE MAUCK DERFLINGER	b.about 1821 d.	m.about 1843 Riverton, Va.
	Baylis Derflinger	b.	d.8/17/ at 79
B-3-9-2-1	ELIZABETH ABIGAIL (BETTY) DERFLINGER HOTTEL	b.11/21/1844 d.10/25/1916	m. Riverton, Va.
	Milton H. Hottel	b.11/18/1840	d.7/8/1928
B-3-9-2-1-1	CORA FRANCES(FANNY)HOTTEL RUSSELL	b.12/5/1868 d.3/29/1933	m.1893,Washington Riverton
	Lewis Russell	b.	d. / /1895
B-3-9-2-1-1-1	JULIA RUSSELL SMITH	b.6/14/1895 Wayland Farm,	m.1920 Riverton
	Lewis M. Smith	b.11/ /1892	
	No children but reared two boys the foster son being-		
B-3-9-2-1-1-1-1	JAMES (JIMMY) SMITH	b.5/1/1925	ARMY
B-3-9-2-1-2	ANNIE ELIZABETH HOTTEL MITCHELL	b. / /1869 d.8/ /1945	m.1891 Reliance
	Richard A. Mitchell	b.1861	
	No children		
B-3-9-2-1-3	ESTELLA MAY (ESTA) HOTTEL BURKE	b.12/10/1876 d. 1947	m. Rel
	Lewis BURKE	b.	
B-3-9-2-1-3-1	HARRY EUGENE BURKE	b.4/5/1894	m. L.
	Ruth E. Brown Burke	b.	
B-3-9-2-1-3-1-1	? BURKE	b.	
B-3-9-2-1-3-2	MATTIE M. BURKE POORE	b.10/2/1895	m. L.
	Raymond Poore	b.	
B-3-9-2-1-3-2-1	SON POORE	b.	m.
	? ? Poore	b.	L.
B-3-9-2-1-3-2-1-1	LINDA POORE	b.	
B-3-9-2-1-3-2-2	? POORE	b.	?

B-3-9-2-1-3-3	ANNIE E. BURYE BENTON		b.11/19/1896	m. d. at
	Richard Benton		b.	
	No children ?			
B-3-9-2-1-3-4	RUSSELL WILFORD BURKE		b.10/3/1898	m. L.
	Nellie Kidd Burke		b.	
B-3-9-2-1-3-4-1	?	BURKE	b.	m.
B-3-9-2-1-3-4-2	?	BURKE	b.	?
B-3-9-2-1-3-5	CATHERINE MAY BURKE SIMS		b.10/16/1900	m. L.
	Clyde Sims		b.	
	?			
B-3-9-2-1-3-6	PAUL DAVIS BURKE		b.9/27/1902	? L.
B-3-9-2-1-3-7	OLLRE MERVYON BURKE		b.4/17/1905	m. L.
	Ruth Vantine Burke		b.	
B-3-9-2-1-3-7-1	?	BURKE	b.	?
B-3-9-2-1-3-7-2	?	BURKE	b.	?
B-3-9-2-1-3-7-3	?	BURKE	b.	?
B-3-9-2-1-3-8	GLADYS WARREN BURKE		b.7/4/1907	Washington, D. C.
B-3-9-2-1-3-9	BRONDELL BAYLIS BURKE		b.12/13/1908	?
B-3-9-2-1-3-10	VIRGINIA LEE BURKE		b.1/19/1911	d.
B-3-9-2-1-3-11	CHARLOTTE MADELINE	BURKE BARR-BOYNTON	b.8/27/1913	m. L.
	Leslie Barr	1st husband	b.	?
	William Boynton	2nd husband	b.	m.
	?			
	?			

B-3-9-2-1-3-12	RACHEL LOU BURKE KEENER		b.8/9/1915	m.
	Walter Keener		b.	L.
B-3-9-2-1-3-12-1?		KEENER	b.	
B-3-9-2-1-3-13	MARIE AUGUST BURKE JENKINS		b.8/26/1917	m.
	Ralph Jenkins		b.	L.
B-3-9-2-1-3-13-1 ?		JENKINS	b.	
B-3-9-2-1-3-13-2 ?		JENKINS	b.	
B-3-9-2-1-3-13-3 ?		JENKINS	b.	
B-3-9-2-1-3-14	FRANCIS MILTON BURKE		b.12/11/1920	?
B-3-9-2-1-4	HARRY MILTON HOTTEL		b.1885	d.1886
B-3-9-2-1-5	BIRDIE CATHERINE HOTTEL	single	b.7/2/1887	
B-3-9-2-2	REBECCA DERFLINGER STEELE		b.3/4/1859 d.6/14/1919	m.
	Charles Steele		b.8/15/1854	d.9/4/1922
B-3-9-2-2-1	LUCY STEELE FISHER		b.8/30/1878	m.
	Harry Fisher		b.2/20/1885	
	No children			
B-3-9-2-2-2	FRANK STEELE		b.3/13/1880 d.	m. Detroit
	Pearl Woodward Steele		b.	d.
B-3-9-2-2-2-1	LE ROY STEELE		b.	
B-3-9-2-2-2-2	ELMA STEELE		b.	d.
B-3-9-2-2-2-3	CARL STEELE		b.	303 N. Campbell Detroit, Mich.
B-3-9-2-2-3	CARRIE STEELE GROVES		b.8/23/1881	m. Cedarville, Va.
	Wilson Groves		b.11/20/1878	
B-3-9-2-2-3-1	BLANCHE GROVE FRENCH		b.6/26/1901	m.
	Kent French		b.	
B-3-9-2-2-3-1-1	KATHLEEN FRENCH		b.2/2/1930	
B-3-9-2-2-3-2	HOWARD GROVE		b.10/27/1903	m.
	Mary Cornwell Grove		b.	
B-3-9-2-2-3-3	ARCHIE GROVE		b.6/17/1906	d.9/28/1908
B-3-9-2-2-3-4	LACEY GROVE		b.6/7/1908	
B-3-9-2-2-3-5	RUTH GROVE MORRISON		b.4/ /1910	m.
	Thomas Morrison		b.	

B-3-9-2-2-3-6	CHARLES GROVE	b.10/ /1912	m.
	Eva Steele Grove		
B-3-9-2-2-3-7	ROY MARVIN GROVE	b.3/23/1914	m.
	Mary Lupton Grove	b.	
B-3-9-2-3-8	MARGUERITE GROVE	b.10/ /1917	
B-3-9-2-3-9	MATEER GROVE	b.12/23/1920	m.
	Nellie Vaughn Grove		
B-3-9-2-4	JESSE STEELE	b.8/14/1883	m. Pittsburgh, Pa.
	Alma ? Steele	b.	
B-3-9-2-4-1	CLARENCE AVERIL	b.	
B-3-9-2-5	HERMAN STEELE	b.8/29/1885 d.Nov.1948	m. Virginia
	Lue ? Steele	b.	
B-3-9-2-5-1	TERESA STEELE JENNISON	b.	m. Wickliffe, Ohio
	Herbert Jennison		
B-3-9-2-6	NANNIE STEELE SKELKEY	b.4/5/1887	m. 1049 Morrell st.
	Frank Skelkey	b.	Detroit, Mich
B-3-9-2-6-1	ROY SKELKEY	b.10/17/1905	m.
	Rachel Acos Skelkey	b.10/23/1905	
B-3-9-2-6-1-1	NANCYBELLE SKELKEY	b.1/6/1935	
B-3-9-2-6-2	HAZEL SKELKEY MUEHLBECK	b.11/18/1910	m.
	Arthur Muehlbeck	b.3/13/1880	
B-3-9-2-6-2-1	WANDAJEAN MUEHLBECK	b.6/17/1929	
B-3-9-2-7-	RAYMOND B. STEELE	b.8/13/1889 d.7/4/1912	
B-3-9-2-8	SAM STEELE	b.11/23/1891	d. unknown
B-3-9-2-9	ELMER STEELE	b.11/24/1895	m. 32 Hodgson Ave.
	Ethel Longnecker Steele	b.	Pittsburgh,Pa.

B-3-9-2-3	GEORGE DERFLINGER		b. d.	m. at
	? ?	Derflinger	b.	d.
B-3-9-2-3-1	WALTER DERFLINGER c/o Strother Wintermoyer,		b. Shenandoah Jct., W.Va.	?
B-3-9-2-3-2	BEATRICE DERFLINGER WOOD		b. Imperial Highway, Lynwood, Calif	m.
	?	Wood	b.	
	?			
B-3-9-2-3-3	NELLIE DERFLINGER SWANSON		b. 922 W.43d st.,Ashtabula, O.	m.
	Robert Swanson		b.	
B-3-9-2-3-3-1	ROBERT SWANSON JR.		b.	
B-3-9-2-3-3-2	WINIFRED SWANSON	?	b.	m.
	?	?	b.	L.
B-3-9-2-3-3-2-1	JAMES (JIMMY)	?	b.10/ 1940	
B-3-9-2-3-3-2-2	DAU.	?	b.7/ /1944	
	?			
B-3-9-2-3-4	GROVER DERFLINGER		b. d.	m. Lewisburg, Pa.
	? ?	Derflinger	b.	205, 7th St.
	?			
B-3-9-2-3-5	MYRTLE DERFLINGER ENSMINGER		b.	m.
	?	Ensminger	d. b.	Middletown,Pa. RF
B-3-9-2-3-5-1	CATHERINE ENSMINGER LANSATER		b.	m. Middletown, Pa.
	?	Lansater	b.	
	?			
B-3-9-2-3-6	LEONARD DERFLINGER		b. d.	m. at
	? ?	Derflinger	b.	
B-3-9-2-3-6-1	SON	DERFLINGER	b.	?
	?			

B-3-9-2-4	JAMES DERFLINGER	b. d.	m. at
	? ? Derflinger	b.	dl
B-3-9-2-4-1	ADA EFFA DERFLINGER JOYCE	b.7/31/1879	m. L.
	William Joyce	b.	
	?		
B-3-9-2-4-2	? DERFLINGER	b.	d.
B-3-9-2-4-3	? DERFLINGER	b.	d.
B-3-9-2-4-4	CARRIE LOU DERFLINGER KEATLEY	b.5/10/1889	m.1920
	Samuel Dixon Keatley	b.	L.
B-3-9-2-4-4-1	RUTH JEAN KEATLEY	b.	
B-3-9-2-4-4-2	HELEN KEATLEY	b.	
	?		
B-3-9-2-4-5	? DERFLINGER	b.	d.
B-3-9-2-4-6	FLOYD LEE DERFLINGER	b.11/4/1893	m.1917 L.
	Veolette Temple Keener Derflinger	b.	
	?		
B-3-9-2-4-7	CLARA DERFLINGER STOKES	b.12/12/1896	m.1919 Front Royal, Va.
	Jennings Bryan Stokes	b.	d.
	?		
B-3-9-2-4-8	? DERFLINGER	b.	d.
B-3-9-2-4-9	OLLIE VIVIEN DERFLINGER	b. 5/10/1901	New York
B-3-9-2-5	CORNELIUS DERFLINGER	B. d.	M. at
	? ? Derflinger		
	No children		
B-3-9-2-6	ASHBY DERFLINGER	b. d.	m. at
	? ? Derflinger	b.	d.
B-3-9-2-6-1	? DERFLINGER	b.	L.
B-3-9-2-6-2	? DERFLINGER	b.	
B-3-9-2-6-3	? DERFLINGER	b.	
B-3-9-2-7	CATHERINE DERFLINGER	b.	d.infancy

B-3-10	RACHEL TYSON SHAMBAUGH HOUSER	b.1808 m. about 1840 d.	Virginia near Riverton
	Jacob Hamery Houser	b.1813 d.1893	
B-3-10-1	WILLIAM FRANKLIN NEWTON HOUSER	b.1842 m.12/19/1872 d.12/23/1925	
	Eugenia Kathleen Gant Houser	b.1850 d.12/13/1937	
B-3-10-1-1	JAMES LOUIS HOUSER	b.1/13/1874 d.5/1/1874	
B-3-10-1-2	WILLIAM HAMERY HOUSER	b.1875 m.12/4/1897 d.1929	
	Donie Beveridge Houser	b. d.	
B-3-10-1-2-1	ADELINE HOUSER	b.6/25/1899 d.11/15/1909	
B-3-10-1-2-2	LOUIS BEVERIDGE HOUSER	b.10/10/1901 m.8/17/1927	L.Omaha
	Marjorie Louise Gran Houser	b.	
B-3-10-1-2-2-2	CORINNE LUCILE HOUSER	b.3/31/1934	
B-3-10-1-3	FRANCES KATHLEEN HOUSER DOUGLAS	b.2/13/1877 m.11/1/1910	L.Camas,Washingtor
	William Ellsworth Douglas	b.1/1/1876	
	No children		
B-3-10-1-4	CARRIE TYSON HOUSER	b.2/25/1880 d.1/17/1882	
B-3-10-1-5	SPENCER GANT HOUSER	b.11/21/1884 d.7/5/1887	

GEORGE SHAMBACH JR.

Our earliest official knowledge of this fourth child of George Sr. of Bucks County came when we read of his having been Godfather, on 6/4/1775, for the youngest child of his sister Dorothy Shambach Snyder, it being noted in this record that he was single. We have no record of his baptism or confirmation as we do have on part of his brothers and sisters.

It appears he was born about 1755, next after Daniel who was born 4/10/1753. The mother of the older Dorothy and Philip probably died in 1746 or 1747 and the father married again probably in 1748, the exact date depending on the date of the confirmation of the second wife, said date being given ambiguously in the record. Thus we are not yet positive which woman was mother to Daniel. However George Jr. appears to have been born shortly after Daniel, suggesting that the re-marriage occurred between 1746 and 1753 when Daniel was born. Later she became the mother of the twins, Ludwig and Anna Maria.

The second record on George Jr. was made when he joined Captain Grier's Company from Hilltown Twp.,Bucks County, for Revolutionary War service. Daniel was in the same company. George Jr. appears to have remained single longer than the other children and probably did not marry until 1788 as his oldest son was born 5/17/1790. Family tradition has it that George married a Miss Reinard in Montgomery County and remained there until his move to Union County about 1805 when Christian was ten years of age. His move to Montgomery County was probably influenced by the fact that Philip and Dorothy were already there. However we now know the move was a short one. We also know that he married Catherine Reinard as her given name appears with that of George as parents at the baptism of one of their children. Apparently all six of their children were born in Montgomery County. The Western urge affected this branch of the Shambach family late. His father, three brothers and a sister had removed from Bucks and Montgomery Counties to Virginia several years previously, 1790.

George Jr. would seem to have been more conservative than his brothers. He not only married late but his westward move into the large territory then known as Union County was by no means such a radical move as the others had been making. An interesting point to note is that the soil of all the various locations chosen was the same limestone. The Palatinate had limestone soil and the imigrants from there were partial to it and seemed to unerringly locate it for their homes.

Little is known of their early family life beyond the birth of the six children; but beginning with the arrival in Union County (now Snyder) of George and Catherine and children ranging in age from seven to fifteen, we find ourselves on safe historical ground. He first established himself in his new home by the purchase of 300 acres of land from William Penn's agents, same lying one-half mile north of Middleburg, the farm that is familiar to many descendants. Here he and his sons farmed and blacksmithed, hewed and built, the whole the life of all true pioneers. Soon the children were grown, then married and making their own homes nearby. Later two sons and a daughter emigrated to Richland Co.,Ohio.

The oldest, John, born 5/17/1790, married a neighbor girl, Catherine Walter. After the birth of ten children, it was in 1830 that John and Catherine removed to near Perrysville,Ohio, where the other three children were born. He bought his first quarter-section in 1830 near the home of his brother George III, already settled there, and on that farm he died on 7/1/1852.

Catherine was the second child, born 5/14/1791. She married Benjamin Walter, brother of John's wife. With their large family they later undertook to settle in Niagara County, New York. But the husband died there in 1835 and the brave mother of nine children managed to conduct a safe but difficult journey on to Ohio to join her two brothers who were then living in Richland County. That became her permanent home also, and for all her children except the oldest one who remained in New York to wed there. Catherine died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Guthrie, on 2/1/1871 at the age of 80, she having never re-married. A grandson, Mr. H. F. Guthrie, is still living at age of 88, one of the few members of the fifth generation left with us.

George III was the next child. He married Catherine Weirich in Pennsylvania and when, in 1828, the Weirich family removed to near Perrysville, Ohio, George and Catherine accompanied them and there they built the first Shambach home in that community. As their home was built of stone it has always been a landmark and has remained in continuous use. George gave the land for school and cemetery on his farm. In that cemetery lie the remains of the members of all three families and many later descendants. Perhaps seven of George's children are buried there, tho to date we have no records on those seven. We have a complete record of Jacob, the oldest son, who married Phebe Himes and then emigrated to Wabash, Indiana, there to found his own clan. His recorded descendants now number well over 200.

Christian, the fourth child of George Jr., first married Mary Walter, who became the mother of twelve children. After her death, Christian married Mrs. Elizabeth Bechdolt Bilger and she had four more- a total of sixteen children in that household. After his father's death in 1815 Christian bought 200 acres of the original homestead, his first home, having probably been nearby. Christian lived to be 88 and his children set a record for length of life. Three sons and a daughter moved to Indiana. This is decidedly the largest group in entire Shambaugh TREE, the nearest rival being the descendants of George III of Lancaster line.

Mary Shambach married Captain John R. Boyer and became the mother of eight children, most of whom remained with her in Pennsylvania. Her family record was taken from a volume of Boyer history by Mrs. Gervin. It is to be noted that Mary was called Anna Maria in that history which was probably the baptismal name, one often used in the family.

Elizabeth married John Platte but we have no definite knowledge of their life and family.

George Jr. continued on his farm outside Middleburg after his children had married and it was there he died just previous to 5/28/1815, on which date his Will was probated. John Shambach, his oldest son, and Frederick Wise were named administrators, sureties being Philip Walter and John Roininger. George was buried in the Hassinger Cemetery which is probably the oldest one there. Later generations have used the Middleburg and Salem cemeteries for their loved ones; all Shambachs are proud to call Middleburg home.

OUR EARLIEST SHAMBAUGH ANCESTOR

GEORGE SHAMBACH, SR.

of Bucks County

B. GEORGE SHAMBACH Sr. b. about 1715 d.1794

We know from legal records that this George Shambach was buying land in Pennsylvania in 1738, 1740 and 1743, thus becoming a man of affairs a full ten years before the other George I arrived in 1749. His birth date is indefinite but surely about 1715--238 years ago. Therefore we give first place in our Tree to this first George Shambach in America.

Records fail to tell of the arrival of this George in America but we do have the record of the arrival of Adam and Christoph in August, 1739. As children were not recorded, this George must have entered that date as a minor under sixteen.

As we have no further record of Adam and Christoph, whether they were deceased early or whether they returned to Europe, we do not include them in our Tree. They merely explain the arrival of this George Sr. Possibly Christoph was the father of George Sr. as George Jr. named one of his sons Christian, a name notfound elsewhere. We presume Adam and Christoph were brothers but do not have positive proof.

George Sr. settled in Bucks County and to him and his line we give the insignia of B to distinguish them from the later Lancaster branch.

In addition to buying the three tracts of land referred to, this George Sr. was witness to the Will of Peter Trexler in Bucks County in 1745. In 1748 he apparently married a second time for a church record says "Second wife of George Shambach confirmed,1748".

During these years he became the father of at least five children. It is presumed that at least two of the three Shambaugh men in the Revolutionary Army were his sons.-George and Daniel.

In 1793, after his long busy life in Pennsylvania, he accompanied his sons Daniel and Philip on their migration to the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia, where Daniel built his ancestral home which remains in good condition today. This was near Reliance and but a few miles from Winchester.

The father, however, bought land of his own and when he died the following year, 1794, his Will was filed in Romney. In this Will he named five children as follows:

George Jr., Daniel, Philip, Dorothy Snyder and Anna Marie.
Thus we know George Sr. survived pioneer days to a ripe old age; that he was a natural business man and provided well for his family. This brief record is sufficient to justify a real tribute of respect to the memory of this earliest Shambaugh Ancestor.

95

B-4 GEORGE SHAMBACH, JUNIOR

born

married to Miss Reinard

died at Middleburg, Penn.

Probably born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, this son of a German imigrant father, George Sr., must have spent his earlier years assisting in clearing and tilling land. Family tradition says he and Miss Reinard were married in Montgomery County and lived there for several years and there the six children were born.

In fact the migration over the mountains to Union County, part of which is now known as Snyder County, was made about 1805 when the youngest son was ten years of age. Love of the soil and of pioneering was bred in the bone of all Shambaughs.

Here, in Snyder County, George Jr. first established himself on 300 acres of land lying one-half mile north of Middleburg, having purchased same from William Pennds agents. Here he and his three sons farmed and blacksmithed, hewed lumber and built, the whole being the life of all true pioneers. The farmer of those days must needs be a physical giant and a master of all trades.

On this same farm he remained and prospered until his death. From this home three daughters married and left, one to Ohio; two of the sons also went to Ohio.

Their names follow-

B-4-5	B-1-1	MARY SHAMBACH BOYER	b.
B-4-6	B-1-2	ELIZABETH SHAMBACH PLATTE	b.
B-4-1	B-1-3	JOHN SHAMBAUGH	b.5/17/1780
B-4-2	B-1-4	CATHERINE SHAMBACH SNYDER	b.5/14/1781
B-4-3	B-1-5	GEORGE SHAMBACH III	b.1782 or 3
B-4-4	B-1-6	CHRISTIAN SHAMBACH	b.11/23/1784

4/-5

B-1-1 MARY SHAMBACH BOYER born
married
died

John Boyer born
died

The history of this family is quite unknown

4/-6

B-1-2 ELIZABETH SHAMBACH PLATTE born
married
died

John Platte born
died

The history of this family is quite unknown

CHRONOLOGY OF DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SHAMBAUGH, SENIOR,

oldest son of a certain George Shambach and his wife, Miss Reinard

4-1 B-1-3	JOHN SHAMBAUGH	b.5/17/1790 d.7/1/1852	m. near Perrysville,
	Catherine Walter Shambaugh	b.9/18/1792	d.5/11/1863

****

4-1 B-1-3-1	LYDIA SHAMBAUGH MOHLER	b. d.	m. Nebraska
	? Mohler	b.	d.
4-1 B-1-3-1-1	JERRY MOHLER	b. d.	

4-1 B-1-3-2	SARAH E. SHAMBAUGH ROYER	b.2/27/1815 d.1/22/1890	m. at
	Amos Royer	b.	d.
4-1 B-1-3-2-1	ALICE ROYER FIGHTNER	b.	m. L. near Perrysvill
	Fightner	b.	

4-1 B-1-3-3	PHILIP SHAMBAUGH	b.11/8/1817 d.5/29/1866	m. at
	Katie Lepley Shambaugh	b.	d.
4-1 B-1-3-3-1	MALINDA SHAMBAUGH DEWITT	b. d.	m. at
	? Dewitt	b.	d.
4-1 B-1-3-3-1-1	SON DEWITT	b.	m. L.
	? Dewitt	b.	
4-1 B-1-3-3-1-2	SON DEWITT	b.	m. L.
	? Dewitt	b.	
4-1 B-1-3-3-1-3	OLIN DEWITT	b.	m. L.
	? Dewitt	b.	
4-1 B-1-3-3-2	WILLIAM SHANNON SHAMBAUGH died Milligan's Bond,Civil War-d.	b.	single
4-1 B-1-3-3-3	NATHANIEL SHAMBAUGH	b. d.	m. at
	? Zellner Shambaugh 1st	b.	d.
	? ? Shambaugh 2nd	b.	d.
	No children		

4-1 B-1-3-4	SAMUEL SHAMBAUGH	single	b.6/13/1819 d.13/1/1863	at
4-1 B-1-3-5	JOHN SHAMBAUGH, JR.		b.2/4/1831 d.3/4/1891	m. at
	Lydia Lepley Shambaugh		b.9/5/1833	d.3/4/1895
4-1 B-1-3-5-1	ALONZO SHAMBAUGH		b.1843 d.7/24/1915	m. at
	Sarah Harlan Shambaugh		b.	d.
4-1 B-1-3-5-1-1	BAISY SHAMBAUGH GORMAN		b. d.1913	m. Los Angeles
	Ira Gorman		b.	
4-1 B-1-3-5-1-1-1	INFANT GORMAN		b. & d. 1913	
4-1 B-1-3-5-1-2	MONT HARLAN SHAMBAUGH		b.1879 d.3/12/1938	m. at Perrysville,
	Mate Gladden Shambaugh		b.	L. "
4-1 B-1-3-5-1-2-1	HARLAN SHAMBAUGH		b.1918	L. "
4-1 B-1-3-5-2	CURTIS SHAMBAUGH		b.May 1865 d.12/25/	m.
	Katie Mang Shambaugh		b.	L.259 Park Ave.\ Mansfield,
4-1 B-1-3-5-2-1	KENNETH SHAMBAUGH		b.	m.1936 L. "
	Katie Wiggins Shambaugh		b.	
4-1 B-1-3-5-2-2	EARL SHAMBAUGH		b.5/9/1888 d.12/10/1925	m. at
	Jessie Shamboaugh		b.	L.177 E.4th,Mans
4-1 B-1-3-5-2-3-1	SON SHAMBAUGH		b.4/4/1922	d.
4-1 B-1-3-5-3	EMMA R. SHAMBAUGH SNYDER		b. d.1938	m. at
	Frank Snyder		b.	
4-1 B-1-3-5-3-1	HARRY SNYDER		b.8/5/1885 d.1931	m. at
	Velma Bookman Snyder		b.	
4-1 B-1-3-5-3-1-1	WILLIAM SNYDER		b. about 1908	
4-1 B-1-3-5-3-2-	ALMA SNYDER McKOWN		b.12/31/1887	m. L.Mansfield
	Clarence E. McKown		b.	
	No children			
4-1 B-1-3-5-3-3	FOREST SNYDER STONER		b.9/6/1898	m.
	Lawrence Stoner		b.	L.Perrysville,O.
4-1 B-1-3-5-3-3-1	LOIS MARIE STONER		b.12/22/1931	
4-1 B-1-3-5-3-3-2	DONNA JEAN STONER		b.5/17/1936	
4-1 B-1-3-5-3-3-3	LARRY EDWARD STONER		b.1/1/1935	
4-1 B-1-3-5-3-3-4	DARYL FRANKLIN STONER		b.10/10/1936	

B-1-3-6	CATHERINE SHAMBAUGH SPADE	b.Sept.1832 d.6/27/1901	m. at
	Noah Spade	b.	d.
B-1-3-6-1	SARAH SPADE WHITTEMIRE	b.	m.
	David Whittemire	d. b.	at d.
B-1-3-6-1-1	ALICE SPADE WHITTEMIRE SHAMBAUGH	b.9/5/1858	m. L.Perrysville
	Thomas C. Shambaugh	b.11/25/1856	d.3/27/1921
	(Cousins-their 7 children listed with father)		
B-1-3-6-1-2	ALEC WHITTEMIRE	b.	m. L.
	? Whittemire	b.	
B-1-3-6-1-2-1	JOHN WHITTEMIRE	b.	
B-1-3-6-1-2-2	RALPH WHITTEMIRE	b.	m.
	? Whittemire	b.	L.
B-1-3-6-1-2-2-1	? WHITTEMIRE	b.	
B-1-3-6-1-2-2-2	? WHITTEMIRE	b.	
B-1-3-6-1-2-3	BERTHA WHITTEMIRE ?	b.	m.
	?		L.
B-1-3-6-1-2-3-1	?	b.	
B-1-3-6-1-2-3-2	?	b.	
B-1-3-6-1-3	JEFFERSON WHITTEMIRE	b.	m. L.
	? Whittemire	b.	
B-1-3-6-1-3-1	? WHITTEMIRE	b.	
B-1-3-6-1-3-1	B. WHITTEMIRE	b.	
B-1-3-6-1-4	JAMES WHITTEMIRE	b.	
B-1-3-6-2-	JEFFERSON SPADE	b.1844 d.10/3/1886 at	m.2/22/1871
	Mary Walter Spade	b.7/4/1850	d.4/12/1935 Wolcottville, Indiana
	Cousins-their 3 children listed under Catherine Walter		
B-1-3-6-3	EVE SPADE SHAMBAUGH cousins	b. d.	m. at
	Thomas Jefferson Shambaugh	b.	d.
B-1-3-6-3-1	AARON SPADE	b.	L.

B-1-3-6-4	ROMINA SPADE BEACHLER-FRONTZ		B. d.	m. at
	Aaron Beachler	1st husband	b.	d.
B-1-3-6-4-1	FRANK BEACHLER		b.	
B-1-3-6-4-2	OLIVER BEACHLER		b.	
	William Frontz	2nd husband	b.	m.
B-1-3-6-4-3	GILBERT FRONTZ		b.	
B-1-3-6-5	JASON SPADE	single	b.	d.
B-1-3-6-6	GEORGE SPADE	"	b.	d.
B-1-3-6-7	PIERCE SPADE	"	b.	d.
B-1-3-6-8	MARY ANN SPADE MANG		b.	m. 1891 L. Perryeville
	Fred Mang		b.	d.
	No children			
B-1-3-6-9	LEVI SPADE	single	b.	d.
B-1-3-6-10	NATHAN SPADE	"	b.	d.
B-1-3-6-11	SARINA SPADE MEEKS		b. d.	m. at
	James Meeks		b.	d.
B-1-3-6-11-1	ORPHA MEEKS PORTNER		b.	m.
	Guy Portner		b.	L.
B-1-3-6-11-1-1	DORIS PORTNER		b.	
B-1-3-6-11-1-2	?	PORTNER	b.	
B-1-3-6-11-1-3	?	PORTNER	b.	

B-4-1-7	GEORGE SHAMBAUGH		b.2/8/1824	Union Co [illegible]
	Mary Ann Weirich Shambaugh (dau.Henry & Catherine Spade Weirich)			
B-4-1-7-1	FRANKLIN PIERCE SHAMBAUGH			
	Emma Rose Scarlett Shambaugh			
B-4-1-7-1-1	FRED DENVER SHAMBAUGH	single		
B-4-1-7-1-2	MABLE SHAMBAUGH		b.10/6/1882	d.1884
B-4-1-7-1-3	FRANKLIN GUY SHAMBAUGH		b.7/30/1884	m.8/10/1904 L.Rossville,Ga.
	Lela Bryan McFarland Shambaugh		b.11/28/1881	
B-4-1-7-1-3-1	INFANT SHAMBAUGH		b.& d. Sept. 1906	
B-4-1-7-1-3-2	FRANKLIN ROBERT SHAMBAUGH Edith Mae Dugan Shambaugh		b.6/6/1908 b.3/7/1909	m.7/2/1932 L.Rossville
B-4-1-7-1-3-2-1	FRANKLIN EUGENE SHAMBAUGH		b.12/38/1934	
B-4-1-7-1-3-2-2	WANDA SUE SHAMBAUGH		b.12/18/1938	
B-4-1-7-1-3-3	MARY ALICE SHAMBAUGH DANTZLER William Oliver Dantzler		b.7/4/1912 b.1/2/1908	m.6/28/1931 L.Rossville
B-4-1-7-1-3-3-1	MARY LILLIAN DANTZLER		b.8/8/1933	
B-4-1-7-1-3-3-2	BRYAN OLIVER DANTZLER		b.8/21/1938	
B-4-1-7-1-3-3-3	EMILY ROSE DANTZLER		b.12/8/1939	
B- 4-1-7-1-3-4	MAC ALLEN SHAMBAUGH	single	b.12/25/1914	L.Rossville
B-4-1-7-1-3-5	MARCIA ROSE SHAMBAUGH	"	b.8/22/1918	"
B-4-1-7-1-3-6	RUTH BRYAN SHAMBAUGH	"	b.8/31/1923	"
B-4-1-7-1-4	LILLIAN CLEO SHAMBAUGH GERVIN		b.4/13/1891	m.10/1/1911 Knoxville
	Harry Allen Gervin		b.d/17/1892	d.
B-4-1-7-1-4-1	GRACE ELIZABETH GERVIN		b. & d. 9/23/1912	
B-4-1-7-1-4-2	HARRY ALLEN GERVIN, JR.		b.12/27/1915 D.4/1/1955	m.6/17/1937 ARMY
	Helen Louise Nickle Gervin	1st	b.7/28/1918	div.
	Mitzi ? Gervin	2nd.	b.	m.
B-4-1-7-1-4-2-1	HARRY ALLEN GERVIN III		b.10/10/1952	
B-4-1-7-1-4-2-2	MICHAEL SHAMBAUGH GERVIN		b.12/19/1953	

TELEPHONE 277-8874

G. I. G. SHAMBAUGH, D. D. S.

1216 - 41ST STREET DES MOINES, IOWA 50311

OTHER CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARY ANN SHAMBAUGH

B-4-1-7-2 SERENY SHAMBAUGH MOORE b. m.
d. at
Leslie Moore b. d.

B-4-1-7-3 LUCRETIA SHAMBAUGH APPLEGATE b. m.
d. at
Emanuel Applegate b. d.

B-4-1-7-4 ELLEN SHAMBAUGH DeCAMP b. m.
d. at
William DeCamp b. d.

B-4-1-8	SOPHIA SHAMBAUGH single	b.3/3/1826 d.11/17/1876	
B-4-1-9	SUSANNA SHAMBAUGH WHITTEMIRE	b.6/22/1827 Div.	m. d.1/22/1900
	David Whittemire		
B-4-1-10	HENRY SHAMBAUGH	b. d.	m. Green Center,Ind.
	Margaret Mc Kinley Shambaugh	b.	d.
B-4-1-10-1	WILL SHAMBAUGH	b. d.	
B-4-1-10-2	SADIE SHAMBAUGH	b. d.	
B-4-1-10-3	NANCY SHAMBAUGH	b. d.	
B-4-1-11	LEVI SHAMBAUGH	b.2/3/1833 d.9/7/1872	m. at'
	Catherine Tawney Shambaugh	b.	d.
B-4-1-11-1	THOMAS C. SHAMBAUGH	b.11/25/1856 d.3/27/1921	m. Perrysville,O.
	Alice Spade Shambaugh	b.9/5/1858	
B-4-1-11-1-1	SAMUEL A. SHAMBAUGH	b. / /1875	m. Ashland, O.
	Vangie Guthrie Shambaugh	b.	
B-4-1-11-1-1-1	NADINE SHAMBAUGH BUTNER	b. / /1912	m.
	Dr. Charles O.Butner, Lt.Army	b.	Shiloh,O
B-4-1-11-1-1-1-1	MARY ANN BUTNER	b.12/25/1937	
B-4-1-11-1-2	CORA SHAMBAUGH	b.1879	d.Mar.1901
B-4-1-11-1-3	HERSCHEL CLYDE SHAMBAUGH	b.1/4/1883	m.12/24/1907 Perrysville
	Mary Elizabeth Weltmer Shambaugh	b.11/3/1884	
B-4-1-11-1-3-1	MARY HELEN SHAMBAUGH ROBINSON John William Robinson	b.1/21/1911 b.2/11/1901	m.2/1/1927 Perrysville
B-4-1-11-1-3-1-1	CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBINSON	b.4/30/1929	
B-4-1-11-1-3-1-2	FANNINE SHIRLEEN ROBINSON	b.6/12/1936	
B-4-1-11-1-3-1-3	BETTY LeVAUN ROBINSON	b.3/8/1938	
B-4-1-11-1-3-2	HERSCHEL MONROE SHAMBAUGH single	b.10/5/1913	Perrysville

B-4-1-11-1-3-3	CARRIE ISABELLE SHAMBAUGH-MILLER	b.2/26/1916	m.5/10/1934 Loudonville, RD 2
	Thomas Kenneth Miller	b.5/9/1905	
B-4-1-11-1-3-3-1	THOMAS RICHARD MILLER	b.7/23/1935	
B-4-1-11-1-3-3-2	VIRGINIA IRENE MILLER	b.7/7/1937	
B-4-1-11-1-3-3-3	GERTRUDE ELIZABETH MILLER	b.10/16/1939	
B-4-1-11-1-3-3-4	SUSAN JEANETTE MILLER	b.11/23/1941	
B-4-1-11-1-3-4	GEORGE WOODROW SHAMBAUGH single	b.3/19/1918	Perrysville
B-4-1-11-1-3-5	JAMES CLAYTON SHAMBAUGH	b.9/30/1920	m.7/1/1939
	Hazel Marie Mears Shambaugh	b.12/12/1921	Lucas, O.
B-4-1-11-1-3-5-1	LINDA LEA SHAMBAUGH	b.1/16/1941	
B-4-1-11-1-3-5-2	SANDRA SUE SHAMBAUGH	b.6/2/1942	
B-4-1-11-1-3-6	BETTY JANE SHAMBAUGH BRENNSTUHL	b.7/28/1923	m.5/18/1941
	Richard Brennstuhl	b.10/14/1916	Loudonville
B-4-1-11-1-3-6-1	DONNA JEAN BRENNSTUHL	b.7/31/1942	
B-4-1-11-1-4	OSCAR SHAMBAUGH	b.7/14/1884	m. L.
	Alice Weltmer Shambaugh	b.2/4/1891	
B-4-1-11-1-4-1	THOMAS SHAMBAUGH	b.4/22/1909	m.
	Mary Schrader Shambaugh	b.3/24/1912	Loudonville
B-4-1-11-1-4-1-1	THOMAS RICHARD SHAMBAUGH	b.2/10/1932	
B-4-1-11-1-4-1-2	FRANKLIN SHAMBAUGH	b.5/24/1935	
B-4-1-11-1-4-1-3	ELMER RAY SHAMBAUGH	b.5/6/1941	

B-4-1-11-1-4-2	ELSIE I. SHAMBAUGH GLASS Charles A. Glass		b.2/12/1911 b.3/25/1900	m. Loudonville
B-4-1-11-1-4-2-1	MARY ALICE GLASS		b.5/20/1928	
B-4-1-11-1-4-2-2	ANNA MAE GLASS		b.4/30/1930	
B-4-1-11-1-4-2-3	CHARLES A. GLASS JR.		b.6/21/1933	
B-4-1-11-1-4-2-4	BEVERLY JOAN GLASS		b.2/4/1936	
B-4-1-11-1-4-3	ELMER LE ROY SHAMBAUGH Clara Belle Meeks Shambaugh		b.12/14/1913 b.1/3/1916	m. Ashland,RD
B-4-1-11-1-4-3-1	EZRA LE ROY SHAMBAUGH		b.6/23/1934	
B-4-1-11-1-4-3-2	LORETTA KAY SHAMBAUGH		b.10/19/1939	
B-4-1-11-1-4-3-3	LARRY DEAN SHAMBAUGH		b.3/4/1941	
B-4-1-11-1-4-3-4	RONALD LAMARR SHAMBAUGH		b.7/ /1943	
B-4-1-11-1-4-4	FRANKLIN CLYDE SHAMBAUGH		b.11/30/1915	ARMY Loundonville
B-4-1-11-1-4-5	FRANCES SHAMBAUGH HERSHEY Frank Hershey		b.7/23/1917 b.9/7/1905	m. Ashland
B-4-1-11-1-4-5-1	BARBARA HERSHEY		b.7/12/1937	
B-4-1-11-1-4-5-2	RAYMOND EUGENE HERSHEY		b.7/9/1939	
B-4-1-11-1-4-5-3	PHYLLIS IRENE HERSHEY		b.5/30/1941	
B-4-1-11-1-4-6	CORA MAE SHAMBAUGH THOMAS Ernest Thomas		b.12/21/1919 B.6/14/1909	m. Ashland
B-4-1-11-1-4-6-1	ELIZABETH MAE THOMAS		b.9/29/1938	
B-4-1-11-1-4-6-2	ROZETTA ANN THOMAS		b.4/22/1940	
B-4-1-11-1-4-6-3	SAMUEL JACOB THOMAS		b.10/9/1942	
B-4-1-11-1-4-7	WAYNE SHAMBAUGH	single	b.8/23/1922	ARMY
B-4-1-11-1-4-8	ROBERT LEE SHAMBAUGH		b.2/27/1924	d.Apr.1925

B-4-1-11-1-4-9	OSCAR SHAMBAUGH JR.	single	b.4/17/1926	
B-4-1-11-1-4-10	GEORGIA ANNA SHAMBAUGH		b.9/17/1928	d.Oct.,1928
B-4-1-11-1-5	FLOYD A. SHAMBAUGH		b.4/5/1886	m. Wooster, O.
	Zada Oswald Shambaugh		b. / /1887	
B-4-1-11-1-5-1	RUSSELL O. SHAMBAUGH		b.7/19/1912	m.
	Clara Haney Shambaugh		b.2/10/1921	Wooster
B-4-1-11-1-5-1-1	BETTY JEAN SHAMBAUGH		b.5/30/1942	
B-4-1-11-1-5-2	CLARENCE F. SHAMBAUGH		b.12/10/1914	
B-4-1-11-1-5-3	FLOYD A. SHAMBAUGH JR.	Corp.	b.4/17/1918	m. ARMY
	? ?	Shambaugh	b.	
B-4-1-11-1-5-3-1	LINDA SUSAN SHAMBAUGH		b.7/22/1951	
B-4-1-11-1-5-3-2	FLOYD ROBERT SHAMBAUGH		b.8/ /1954	
B-4-1-11-1-6	CARRIE SHAMBAUGH SMITH		b.11/18/1888	m. Perrysville
	John Smith		b.3/27/1863	
B-4-1-11-1-6-1	FANNY SMITH MARIETTA		b.2/4/1905	m.1/10/1939
	Riley Marietta		b.2/12/1903	Loudonville
B-4-1-11-1-6-2	MARGARET SMITH ROYER		b.3/24/1910	m.
	Wayne Royer		b.11/17/1911	Perrysville
B-4-1-11-1-6-2-1	ROBERT ROYER		b.9/30/1938	
B-4-1-11-1-7	MARGARET SHAMBAUGH LEIBOLT		b.3/10/1890	m. Perrysville
	Norman Leibolt		b.1880	
B-4-1-11-1-7-1	CLAIR LEIBOLT		b.	m.
	Luella Hannan Leibolt		b.	Perrysville
B-4-1-11-1-7-1-1	PATSY LEIBOLT		b.	
B-4-1-11-1-8	JAMES OLIVER SHAMBAUGH		b.11/11/1894	d.1/13/1895

B-4-1-12	MARY ANN SHAMBAUGH WEAVER		b. d.	m. Green Center, Inc
	Joseph B. Weaver		b.	d.
B-4-1-12-1	SATARAH WEAVER MURRAY		b.	m. Lisbon, Ind.
	Pat Murray		b.	d.
	?			
B-4-1-12-2	MINA WEAVER	single	b.	Arvilla, Ind.
B-4-1-12-3	ALVIN WEAVER		b.	
	?			
B-4-1-12-4	GEORGE WEAVER		b.	
	?			

B-4-1-13	THOMAS JEFFERSON SHAMBAUGH		b.7/19/1837 d.9/27/1900	m. at
	Mary Robinson Shambaugh	1st	b.	d.
	Eve Spade Shambaugh	2nd	b.	d.
	Catherine Tawney Shambaugh (widow of Levi	3rd	b.	d.

No children

ANCESTRY OF ALL DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTIAN SHAMBACH

B	GEORGE SHAMBACH SR. of Bucks Countyto distinguish from the Lancaster County line of Shambaughs born about 1714 died 1794 in Virginia	B-1	DOROTHY SHAMBACH SNYDER
		B-2	PHILIP SHAMBACH SR.
		B-3	DANIEL SHAMBACH
		B-4	GEORGE SHAMBACH JR.
		B-5	ANNA MARIA SHAMBACH
		B-6	LUDWIG SHAMBACH

****

B-4	GEORGE SHAMBACH JR. and Catherine Reinard born about 1755 died May,1815	B-4-1	JOHN SHAMBACH
		B-4-2	CATHERINE SHAMBACH WALTER
		B-4-3	GEORGE SHAMBACH III
		B-4-4	CHRISTIAN SHAMBACH
		B-4-5	MARY SHAMBACH BOYER
		B-4-6	ELIZABETH SHAMBACH PLATTE

****

B-4-4	CHRISTIAN SHAMBACH born 11/23/1794 died 12/23/1882	B-4-4-1	DANIEL SHAMBACH
		B-4-4-2	DAVID SHAMBACH
		B-4-4-3	GEORGE SHAMBACH
		B-4-4-4	MARY ANN SHAMBACH SNYDER
		B-4-4-5	JESSE SHAMBACH
		B-4-4-6	ISAAC SHAMBAUGH
		B-4-4-7	JACOB SHAMBAUGH
		B-4-4-8	ELIZABETH SHAMBACH LOOSE
		B-4-4-9	JOHN SHAMBACH
		B-4-4-10	WILLIAM SHAMBACH
		B-4-4-11	LYDIA ERB-GOODLANDER-FISHER
		B-4-4-12	HENRY SHAMBACH
		B-4-4-13	HARRIET SHAMBACH AMIG
		B-4-4-14	AARON SHAMBACH
		B-4-4-15	SEVILLA SHAMBACH DERR
		B-4-4-16	SARAH SHAMBACH

CHRISTIAN SHAMBACH

Christian, fourth child and youngest son of George Shambach Jr., and Catherine Reinard Shambach, removed as a child of ten to Middleburg, Penn., in what is now Snyder County. In about 1805 George Jr. established his permanent home one-half mile north of Middleburg and this has remained a center of a large Shambach clan to this day. As Christian was the only son to remain in Penn.,all of those bearing the family name in that section are his descendants. Christian, born 11/23/1794, married a neighbor girl, Mary Walter, on 4/2/1816. The names of Marie and Mina have also applied to Mary. The family of David Walter, a Revolutionary War veteran, must have been a large one, or possibly there were two Walter families. The brother and sister of Christian, John and Catherine, also married into the Walter family and in every generation since the two names have been linked by marriages several times.

As Mary died in 1837, she was married but 21 years in which time she bore twelve children. Following her early death, Christian married Mrs.Elizabeth Bechdolt Bilger who became the mother of four others--a large family indeed for those early days. All but one lived to maturity. As George Jr. died in 1815 and as Christian then bought 200 acres of the original homestead of 300 acres, he had a home ready for this family when he married in 1816. In everything we have read of Christian we have been reminded that he resembled his father. Both were strong, skillful and shrewd and the Newspaper clippings we have seen record the high esteem in which both were held.

The physical endurance of Christian was so marked as to be always commented upon. Not only was he a farmer but also a wagon-maker and horse-raiser. That large, healthy family and busy farm must have been outstanding. Christian himself lived to be 88, passing away on 12/23/1882. In 1900, when eleven of his children were still living, their average age had already become 75 years, a record probably never excelled.

Altho most of his children, they of the fourth generation, remained in Pennsylvania and preserved the original spelling of the name Shambach, four removed to Ohio and Indiana and at once changed to "Shambaugh". Daniel, the oldest, settled first in Ohio but transferred to Indiana in 1854 and his descendants are found at Fort Wayne. Mary Ann married Aaron Reuben Snyder and emigrated to Avilla, Indiana, and the majority of their 216 descendants remain in that state or are buried there. Their sixth and youngest child, Ellamanda, died 12/6/1941 at age of 88. Jacob settled near Perrysville, Ohio, and Isaac in Indiana, both of whose lines are small.

Of the twelve children who remained in Penn.,viz. David, George, Jesse, Elizabeth, John, William, Lydia, Henry, Harriet, Aaron, Louisa and the child Sarah, it is only with the Jesse line that we have personal acquaintanceship, this line being decidedly the largest and now numbering about 260. Two sons of Jesse, Elmer and Joshua, became teachers and preachers and many of their descendants are following literary pursuits. Thomas F. Shambach is one of the great-grandchildren of Christian who has remained in the old community and treasures the family traditions. We hope to meet many more members of this family and at the same time to further enlarge their Chronology.

In addition to the Walter family, the Shambach family married repeatedly into the Hassinger and the Bowersox families so the four are inter-related to a very unusual degree. Of the three oldest cemeteries at Middleburg, Christian is buried in Middleburg Cemetery, his father in Hassinger Cemetery and the Salem Cemetery is a third sacred spot to all Snyder County Shambachs.

B-4-4	CHRISTIAN SHAMBACH	b.11/23/1794 d.12/23/1882	m.4/2/1816 at Middleburg
	Mary Walter Shambach-1st wife (also known as Nina and Marie)	b.1/24/1797	d.10/2/1837

****

B-4-4-1	DANIEL SHAMBAUGH	b.12/24/1816 Moved first to Ohio, Ind. in	m. 1854
		d.	Allen Co.,Ind
	Sarah Yeiser Shambaugh	b.	d.
B-4-4-1-1	MALINDA SHAMBAUGH STEELE	b.1843 d.1939 at 96	m. Allen Co.
	David Steele	b.	d.about 1920
B-4-4-1-1-1	? STEELE HENSINGER	b.	m. L.Auburn, Ind.
	? Hensinger	b.	
B-4-4-1-1-1-1	? HENSINGER	b.	
B-4-4-1-1-2	? STEELE GRUBB	b.	m. L. Auburn
	? Grubb	b.	
B-4-4-1-1-2-1	DESSIE GRUBB single	b.	L. Auburn
B-4-4-1-2	JOHN SHAMBAUGH	b. d.before 1920	m. at
	Margaret Shambaugh	b.	d.
B-4-4-1-2-1	FRANK M. SHAMBAUGH	b. / /1872	m. L..Ft.Wayne-726
	Cora Gunt Shambaugh	b.	Lawton Pl.
B-4-4-1-2-1-1	ROSCOE G. SHAMBAUGH	b.9/9/1895	m. L.2312 Oakridge R
	Golden Hassinger Shambaugh		
B-4-4-1-2-1-1-1	ROBERT SHAMBAUGH		
B-4-1-2-1-1-2	MAX SHAMBAUGH		
B-4-4-1-2-1-1-3	EUGENE SHAMBAUGH		
B-4-4-1-2-1-2	WARD SHAMBAUGH	b.3/14/1900	m.
	Hazel Baldwin Shambaugh	b.	L..Ft.Wayne
B-4-4-1-2-1-2-1	MARJORIE SHAMBAUGH	b.11/5/1924	
B-4-4-1-2-1-2-2	DANIEL SHAMBAUGH	b.6/5/1931	
B-4-4-1-2-1-3	WAYNE C. SHAMBAUGH	b.5/26/1913	m.
	Ruth Steison Shambaugh	b.	L.607 Riverside "
B-4-4-1-2-1-3-1	ROSEMARY SHAMBAUGH	b.3/23/1938	

TELEPHONE 277-8874

G. I. G. SHAMBAUGH, D. D. S.

1216 - 41st STREET DES MOINES, IOWA 50311

///

B-4-4-1-3	ISABELLE SHAMBAUGH BRATTON		b. d.	m. at
	?	Bratton	b.	d.
B-4-4-1-3-1	DR. ? BRATTON		b. Dentist in Cincinnati	
B-4-4-1-4	MARY SHAMBAUGH VIBERG		b. d.about 1935	m. at Ft. Wayne
	George H. Viberg		b.	d.about 1932
B-4-4-1-4-1	RUSSELES VIBERG		b.	d.
B-4-4-1-4-2	DAISY VIBERG HENSCHEN		b. d.	m. at
	William Henschen		b.	
	No children			
B-4-4-1-5	WILLIAM HENRY SHAMBAUGH 2 terms Legislature-city atty. Louise Robertson Shambaugh		b.2/24/1856 d.2/21/1927 b.1/5/1868	m. at d.3/30/1915
B-4-4-1-5-1	WILLARD SHAMBAUGH, atty. Off.405 Lincoln Bank Tower Mervyn Pidgeon Shambaugh		b.4/28/1897 b.	m.10/10/1923 L.Ft.Wayne
B-4-4-1-5-1-1	SHIRLEY SHAMBAUGH		12/23/1928	
B-4-4-1-5-2	HOWARD M. SHAMBAUGH	single	b.7/5/1900	
B-4-4-1-5-3	ROBERT L. SHAMBAUGH		b.9/6/1906	m.Sept.1929 1209 W.Berry, Ft.
	Dorothy Lang Shambaugh		b.	
B-4-4-1-5-3-1	WILLIAM HENRY SHAMBAUGH II		b.1933	
B-4-4-2	DAVID SHAMBAUGH		b.5/17/1818 d.3/14/1901	m. Paxtonville, Pa
	Catherine Stalnecker Shambaugh		b.	d.3/8/1892
B-4-4-2-1	HOWARD SHAMBAUGH	single	b. d. / /1943	Paxtonville

B-4-4-3	GEORGE SHAMBACH		b.11/10/1819 d.3/11/1900	m.1846 at Swineford
	Catherine Moyer Shambach	1st	b.	d.
B-4-4-3-1	MARY A. SHAMBACH SMITH		b.4/29/1847 d.11/23/1912	m.1867 at Swineford
	William A. Smith		b.3/24/1843	d.1/21/1906
B-4-4-3-1-1	LILLIAN C. SMITH RATHFON		b.5/18/1868 d.	m.8/ /1893 at
	Charles Rathfon		b.	
B-4-4-3-1-1-1	BEULAH M. RATHFON BOYER		b.4/29/1894	m.12/26/1921 L.
	Clay G. Boyer		b.	
B-4-4-3-1-1-1-1	BETTY L. BOYER		b.11/13/1922	
B-4-4-3-1-1-1-2	DICK R. BOYER		b.3/25/1925	
B-4-4-3-1-2	HARVEY SMITH		b. & d.	
B-4-4-3-1-3	GEORGE SMITH		b. & d.	
B-4-4-3-1-4	EDGAR SMITH		b. & d.	
B-4-4-3-1-5	LESTER SMITH	single	b.10/5/1873 d.11/19/1925	
B-4-4-3-1-6	HERBERT W. SMITH		b.9/22/1880	m.7/22/1911 L.Middleburg
	Ella Bressler Smith		b.6/10/1882	
B-4-4-3-1-6-1	WILLIAM SMITH	twin	b.2/14/1912	
B-4-4-3-1-6-2	MARY SMITH KEISTER	twin	b.2/14/1912	m.
	Russell Keister		b.	L.
B-4-4-3-1-6-3	HELEN SMITH HAINES		b.3/16/1921	m.
	John Haines		b.	L.
B-4-4-3-1-6-3-1	CHARLES HAINES		b.3/16/1940	
B-4-4-3-1-6-4	JOHN SMITH		b.7/20/1928	
B-4-4-3-1-7	JOHN SMITH	single	b.5/23/1883	L. Middleburg

B-4-4-3-2	ROBERT R. SHAMBACH		b.4/27/1849 d.	m.2/4/1872 at Swineford
	Harriet Swineford Shambach		b.3/25/1847	d.8/15/1931
B-4-4-3-2-1	GEORGE SHAMBACH		b. & d. 1873	
B-4-4-3-2-2	ADAM SHAMBACH		b. 1875	d. 1878
B-4-4-3-2-3	HERBERT SHAMBACH		b.Jan.1880 d.	m.1903 at Middleburg
	Sara Dreese Shambach		b.	
B-4-4-3-2-3-1	ROBERT SHAMBACH	twin	b.10/1/1911	d.2/24/1913
B-4-4-3-2-3-2	MARGARET SHAMBACH	"	b.10/1/1911	
B-4-4-3-2-3-3	WILLIAM SHAMBACH		b.8/5/1920	
B-4-4-3-2-4	LAURA SHAMBACH SAMPSEL*GARMAN		b.7/9/1883 d.	m.1/16/1904 L.
	Harry E. Sampsel	1st	b.5/1/1881	d..0/25/1918
B-4-4-3-2-4-1	W. HERBERT SAMPSEL		b.2/12/1916	
	Sawara Garman	2nd	b.	m:
B-4-4-3-3	AMON SHAMBACH		b. & d.infancy	
B-4-4-3-4	SARAH SHAMBACH		b. & d.	
	Sarah Hassinger Shambach 2nd wife of George		b.2/8/1824	d.2/13/1894
B-4-4-3-5	CHARLES C. SHAMBACH		b.9/16/1855 d.after 1900	m. at
	Clara Hower Shambach		b.	d.
B-4-4-3-5-1	?	SHAMBACH	b.	
B-4-4-3-6	MARGARET SHAMBACH		b. & d. infancy	
B-4-4-3-7	GALEN SHAMBACH		b. Nov.1861 d.after 1900	m. at
	Mollie Benter Shambach		b.	d.
B-4-4-3-7-1	RUHL SHAMBACH		b.	
B-4-4-3-7-2	HARRY SHAMBACH		B.	

B-4-4-3-8	HARVEY SHAMBACH	b.May 1863 d.after 1900	m. Paxtonville
	Martha Bowersox Shambach	b.	d.
B-4-4-3-8-1	ANNA LOUISE SHAMBACH	b.	
B-4-4-3-8-2	HATTIE F. SHAMBACH	b.	
B-4-4-3-8-3	GEORGE SHAMBACH	b.	
B-4-4-3-8-4	GUY SHAMBACH	b.	
B-4-4-3-8-5	JOHN BLAINE SHAMBACH	b.	
B-4-4-3-8-6	JANE SHAMBACH	b.	
B-4-4-3-8-7	AMANDA SHAMBACH	b.	
B-4-4-3-8-8	CLAIRE SHAMBACH	b.	

B-4-4-4	MARY ANN SHAMBACH SNYDER		b.4/13/1821 d.7/8/1901	m.1840 Avilla, Ind.
	moved to Avilla, Ind., May, 1865 Aaron Reuben Snyder		b.8/25/1819	d.10/17/1877
B-4-4-4-1	MARY A. SNYDER STOLL		b.7/28/1841 d.11/23/1918	m.8/4/1861 atSouth Bend
	moved Indiana, 1867 John B. Stoll		b.3/13/1843	d.4/7/1926
B-4-4-4-1-1	ELLA STOLL CASEY		b.2/1/1863 d.5/17/1933	m.1/28/1892 at South Bend
	Patrick H. Casey		b.2/8/1860	d.6/30/1915
B-4-4-4-1-1-1	MARY CASEY LANE		b.7/21/1893	m.12/28/1916
	Howard Alexander Lane		824 E.Jefferson Bd.,So.Bend b.12/30/1891	
B-4-4-4-1-1-1-1	JOHN HOWARD LANE		b.1[illegible]1/1918	m.10/23/1943
	Frances Hutchins Lane		b.	South Bend
B-4-4-4-1-1-1-2	JAMES PATRICK LANE	S 1/c	b.2/24/1925	NAVY
B-4-4-4-1-1-1-3	JOSEPH ALEXANDER LANE		b.11/12/1926	d.1/28/1927
B-4-4-4-1-1-1-4	THOMAS ROBERT LANE		b.12/6/1929	
B-4-4-4-1-2	EVA STOLL SHERMAN		b.8/20/1871 d.2/15/1926	m.3/23/1898 at South Bend
	George M. Sherman		b.11/26/1872	d.5/8/1939
B-4-4-4-1-2-1	GEORGE MYRON SHERMAN JR.		b.& d.Sept.,1900	
B-4-4-4-1-2-2	MARGARET SHERMAN MILTENBERGER		b.2/13/1902 d.9/30/1926	m.2/20/1926 South Bend.
	Gilson Miltenberger		b.1/5/1900	
B-4-4-4-1-2-2-1	GILSON MILTENBERGER JR.		b.10/25/1926	NAVY So.Bend
B-4-4-4-1-2-3	JOHN SHERMAN		b.6/28/1909	m.
	Dorothy ? Sherman		b.	Chicago
B-4-4-4-1-2-3-1	MARGARET DOROTHY SHERMAN JR.		b.11/21/1942	
	[illegible] Children			
B-4-4-4-1-3	EDGAR A. STOLL		b.3/30/1874 d.12/6/1938	m.8/2/1899 at
	Maud McGraw Stoll		b.4/22/1879	d.9/1/1922
B-4-4-4-1-3-1	RUTH ELLEN STOLL BAKER		b.5/29/1900	m.12/22/1925 So.Bend
	William R. Baker		b.7/23/1896	
B-4-4-4-1-3-1-1	PATRICIA BAKER		b.6/7/1927	
B-4-4-4-1-3-1-2	WILLIAM BAKER		b.4/23/1929	d.12/13/1929
B-4-4-4-1-3-1-3	THOMAS BAKER		b.1/11/1931	
B-4-4-4-1-3-2	MARY A. STOLL		b.3/14/1918	d.3/14/1918

B-4-4-4-1-4	ELMER R. STOLL		b.8/24/1877	m.4/25/1906
			#19,So.19th	Harrisburg,Pa.
	Jessie Oren Stoll	1st wife	b.2/19/1882	d.10/25/1906
	No children			
	Florence Barling Stoll	2nd	b.1/17/1880	m.12/8/1909
B-4-4-4-1-4-1	MARY JOSEPHINE STOLL ALLEN-DAVIS		b.12/13/1911	m. L.Detroit
	Jackson Davis Allen II	1st	b.4/8/1909	Div.
B-4-4-4-1-4-1-1	JACKSON DAVIS ALLEN III		b.4/8/1935	
	?	Davis 2nd	b.	m.
B-4-4-4-1-4-2	BETTY ANN STOLL SHRADER		b.10/9/1913	m.
	Robert Ivan Shrader	Lt.J.G.	B.12/9/1910	Philadelphia NAVY
B-4-4-4-1-4-2-1	MARY JOSEPHINE SHRADER		b.5/18/1932	
B-4-4-4-1-4-2-2	JOY CAROL SHRADER		b.1/30/1935	
B-4-4-4-1-4-3	MARTHA BARLING STOLL GORMAN		b.1/17/1919	m. / /1943
	Jerome Gorman		b.	Harrisburg
B-4-4-4-1-4-3-1	MARY ELIZABETH GORMAN		b.8/12/1944	
B-4-4-4-1-5	INFANT STOLL		b.& d.1862	
B-4-4-4-1-6	BABY STOLL		b.& d.1865	
B-4-4-4-1-7	JOHN B. STOLL JR.		b. 1866	d.10/4/1870
B-4-4-4-1-8	ROSETTA STOLL		b.& d.1868	
B-4-4-4-2	AMELIA SNIDER HAINES		b.6/3/1843	m.5/12/1863
	moved Avilla,Ind.,May,1865		d.7/14/1919	Waterloo
	John Haines		b.4/18/1841	d.3/22/1925
B-4-4-4-2-1	ELLA HAINES MISER-KETEL		b.3/24/1865	m.9/10/1885 Auburn,Ind.
	John Miser	1st husband	b.1/31/1863	d.1/31/1920
B-4-4-4-2-1-1	REV. EARL C. MISER		b.12/14/1889	m.4/26/1910
	(U.B.Church)			Muncie,Ind.
	Blanche Dunbar Miser		b.4/26/1890	
B-4-4-4-2-1-1-1	TREVA MISER RIGGIN		b.3/21/1914	m.5/2/1937
	Carl Riggin		b.12/29/1913	
* B-4-4-4-2-1-1-1-1	KENTON NEO RIGGIN		b.8/1/1938	
* B-4-4-4-2-1-1-1-2	LANCE EARL RIGGIN		b.8/16/1940	
* B-4-4-4-2-1-1-1-3	MELANIE LEE RIGGIN		b.6/11/1944	
B-4-4-4-2-1-1-2	AVA MISER BINKLEY		b.11/8/1918	m.6/29/1941
	Max C. Binkley		b.3/22/1919	ARMY
* B-4-4-4-2-1-1-2-1	MAX LYNN BINKLEY		b.8/15/1944	
B-4-4-4-2-1-2	ROY B. MISER		b.7/30/1896	d.9/11/1896
	Herman R. Ketel	2nd husband	b.5/10/1863 d.11/21/1943	m.10/2/1922

B-4-4-4-2-2	MACY HAINES STAHL-BANGS		b.4/14/1867	m.7/2/1885 Auburn, Ind.
	Joseph Stahl	1st husband	b.3/29/1863	d.4/17/1933
	Charles Bange	2nd "	b.5/26/1857	m.11/6/1938
	No children			
B-4-4-4-2-3	LIZZIE HAINES STAHL		b.9/7/1869	m.6/3/1886 Auburn, Ind.
	John Stahl		b.11/16/1865	
B-4-4-4-2-3-1	WINNIE STAHL CARPER		b.4/23/1887	m.11/11/1905 Willard, Ohio
	Robert Carper		b.6/27/1887	
B-4-4-4-2-3-1-1	FLORENCE CARPER REEL		b.6/26/1907	m.3/14/1927
	Charles Reel		b.3/7/1907	Willard,O.
B-4-4-4-2-3-1-1-1	CHARLES REEL JR.		b.12/26/1928	
B-4-4-4-2-3-1-1-2	MYRLE LOUISE REEL		b.6/20/1930	
B-4-4-4-2-3-1-1-3	GEORGIA ANN REEL		b.2/22/1944	
B-4-4-4-2-3-1-2	FERN CARPER STIGAMORE		b.5/15/1909	m.12/4/1926
	Rexford Allen Stigamore		b.8/14/1907	Willard,O.
B-4-4-4-2-3-1-2-1	JAMES CARPER STIGAMIRE		b.8/14/1928	
B-4-4-4-2-3-1-2-2	JO ANN ELLEN STIGAMIRE		b.8/27/1935	
B-4-4-4-2-3-1-2-3	SNELLYN R. STIGAMIRE		b.2/12/1943	
B-4-4-4-2-3-1-3	FAY CARPER BROADHEAD		b.8/4/1911	m.5/10/1932
	Charles Broadhead		b.5/7/1908	Willard,O.
B-4-4-4-2-3-1-3-1	WILLIAM BEN BROADHEAD		b.7/8/1932	
B-4-4-4-2-3-1-4	ROBERT CARPER JR.	single	b.10/27/1916	ARMY
B-4-4-4-2-3-2	RALPH STAHL	single	b.8/15/1889	d.2/16/1920
B-4-4-4-2-3-3	FAY STAHL ELLIS		b.8/10/1896	m.2/26/1914 Kendallville, Ind.
	Loren Ellis		b.6/3/1892	
B-4-4-4-2-3-3-1	JOHN ELLIS		b.4/24/1915	m.5/8/1936
	Virginia Uhl Ellis		b.9/26/1917	Kendallville, Ind.
B-4-4-4-2-3-3-1-1	LARRY B. ELLIS		b.10/2/1939	
B-4-4-4-2-3-3-1-2	SUE ANN ELLIS		b.11/12/1942	d.11/13/1942

B-4-4-4-2-3-3-2	ELSA ELLIS PHILLIPS John Phillips	b.5/10/1920 b.5/8/1914	m.11/29/1936 Ft.Wayne,Ind.
B-4-4-4-2-3-3-2-1	JOHN ELLIS PHILLIPS	b.2/1/1940	
B-4-4-4-2-3-3-2-2	JAMES LYNN PHILLIPS	b.4/7/1944	
B-4-4-4-2-3-3-3	BETTIE ELLIS	b.9/12/1924	
B-4-4-4-2-3-4	MABEL STAHL SHEICK Ernest Sheick	b.1/11/1900 b.6/19/1896	m. Waterloo,Ind
B-4-4-4-2-3-4-1	WILLIAM SHEICK Mary Jane Cristleaf Sheick	b.1/12/1922 b.3/23/1925	m.5/28/1944
B-4-4-4-2-3-5	AUDRIA STAHL MYERS Chester Myers	b.10/8/1901 b.6/2/1900	m.4/5/1922 Waterloo
B-4-4-4-2-3-5-1	WILLIAM (BILLY) MYERS	b.6/6/1925	
B-4-4-4-2-3-5-2	DEVON MYERS	b.7/25/1927	
B-4-4-4-2-3-6	CLARK W. STAHL Edna Bowman Stahl	b.5/26/1908 b.11/7/1915	m.8/4/1935 Waterloo
B-4-4-4-2-3-6-1	JAMES W. STAHL	b.8/4/1937	
B-4-4-4-2-3-6-2	JOHN B. STAHL	b.8/2/1939	
B-4-4-4-2-3-6-3	SHIRLEY L. STAHL	b.10/24/1941	
B-4-4-4-2-3-6-4	THOMAS LEE STAHL	b.11/18/1943	
B-4-4-4-2-4	CHARLES HAINES Ruth Haines	b.7/1/1872 b.2/27/1883	m.11/17/1898 Waterloo
B-4-4-4-2-4-1	EDWARD HAINES Grace Haines	b.4/21/1900 b.9/16/1902	m.11/27/1929 Auburn
B-4-4-4-2-4-1-1	PATRICIA ANN HAINES	b.8/28/1931	
B-4-4-4-2-4-1-2	MARY JANE HAINES	b.12/25/1935	
B-4-4-4-2-4-2	CARL HAINES Vora Haines	b.5/27/1905 b.3/17/1911	m.12/8/1930 Waterloo
B-4-4-4-2-4-2-1	MYRNA LEA HAINES	b.6/25/1939	

B-4-4-4-2-5	EVA HAINES KETEL	b.4/23/1875	m.8/22/1896 Auburn, Ind.	
	John Ketel	b.7/17/1870	d.10/27/1939	
B-4-4-4-2-5-1	KARL KETEL	b.	d.	
B-4-4-4-2-5-2	PAULINE KETEL HEFTY	b.4/27/1898	m.4/21/1917 L.	
	Harry Hefty	b.2/11/1893	d.7/8/1942	
B-4-4-4-2-5-2-1	EVELYN LOUISE HEFTY KELLY	b.2/16/1918	m.11/25/1937	
	John W. Kelly	b.9/17/1918		Marine
B-4-4-4-2-5-2-1-1	MARY KAY KELLY	b.12/19/1943		
B-4-4-4-2-5-2-2	RALPH H. HEFTY	b.9/21/1919	m.3/30/1943	ARMY
	Helen Croninger Hefty	b.1/19/1924		
B-4-4-4-2-5-2-3	HARRY HEFTY JR.	b.12/15/1921	m.9/10/1943	ARMY
	Wilma Haynes Hefty	B.4/1/1924		
B-4-4-4-2-5-2-4	RAYMOND LE ROY HEFTY	b.1/23/1924	m.11/22/1943	AMPHIB.
	Dorothy Cattrell Hefty	b.12/24/1923		
B-4-4-4-2-5-3	PAUL KETEL	b.11/13/1903	m.6/17/1926	
	Mable ? Ketel	b.9/8/1909		
B-4-4-4-2-5-3-1	RUTH ANN KETEL	b.2/6/1939		
B-4-4-4-2-5-4	OLA MAY KETEL HAMMAN	b.2/3/1906	m.4/12/1924	
	Cleo Seaman Hamman	b.5/3/1901		
B-4-4-4-2-5-4-1	CLEO ROSS HAMMAN	b.8/24/1924		ARMY Engr.
B-4-4-4-2-5-4-2	MARJORIE WANETA HAMMAN	b.9/6/1926	d.9/28/1926	
B-4-4-4-2-5-4-3	GENEVA ROSELYN HAMMAN	b.9/19/1930		
B-4-4-4-2-5-5	CHARLES KETEL	b.11/8/1908	m.4/16/1929	
	Mabel Ketel	b.5/12/1908		
B-4-4-4-2-5-5-1	JOHN NATHAN KETEL	b.1/17/1930		
B-4-4-4-2-5-5-2	JANE OLA KETEL	b.10/28/1940		

B-4-4-4-2-5-6	RUTH KETEL LONG Waldo Long		b.4/23/1913 b.5/28/1904	m.5/25/1934
B-4-4-4-2-5-6-1	MICHAEL TERRY LONG		b.5/23/1940	
B-4-4-4-2-5-6-2	DAVID PAUL LONG		b.11/15/1943	
B-4-4-4-2-6	HENRIETTA HAINES CROOKS		b.9/3/1877	m.11/5/1896 Waterloo, Ind.
	Richard Crooks		b.10/5/1874	
B-4-4-4-2-6-1	BESSIE CROOKS GAFKEN		b.7/2/1897	m.1/1/1916 Auburn, Ind.
	William G. Gafken		b.7/23/1892	d.9/18/1942
B-4-4-4-2-6-1-1	GAILARD O. GAFKEN		b.12/27/1916	d.12/28/1916
B-4-4-4-2-6-1-2	GLEN GAFKEN		b.6/7/1918	d.8/15/1927
B-4-4-4-2-6-1-3	DONAS ALMA GAFKEN SEIFERT Arnold Seifert		b.10/10/1920 b.10/11/1918	m.5/24/1941
B-4-4-4-2-6-1-4	GALE WILLIAM GAFKEN		b.4/15/1923	ARMY
B-4-4-4-2-6-1-5	BESSIE MAY GAFKEN	twin	b.9/23/1926	d.10/28/1926
B-4-4-4-2-6-1-6	BETTIE LOU GAFKEN	"	b.9/23/1926	d.10/29/1926
B-4-4-4-2-6-2	HARRY CROOKS		b.7/9/1899	m.9/29/1917 Waterloo
	Gladys Barnhart Crooks		b.5/27/1899	
B-4-4-4-2-6-2-1	DELOS CROOKS Evelyn Mercer Crooks		b.8/15/1918 b.11/6/1923	m.8/20/1939 NAVY
B-4-4-4-2-6-2-1-1	PATRICIA CROOKS		b.7/1/1940	
B-4-4-4-2-6-2-1-2	DENNIS CROOKS		b.11/23/1942	
B-4-4-4-2-6-2-1-3	LE ROY CROOKS		b.3/1/1945	
B-4-4-4-2-6-2-2	GLENIS CROOKS STECKLY Ernest Steckly		b.2/5/1920 b.2/12/1919	m.11/5/1938 ARMY
B-4-4-4-2-6-2-2-1	JUDITH STECKLY		b.7/12/1940	
B-4-4-4-2-6-2-2-2	JAMES STECKLY	twin	b.10/24/1941	
B-4-4-4-2-6-2-2-3	JOHN STECKLY	"	b.10/24/1941	
B-4-4-4-2-6-2-3	DONALD CROOKS Marie Brown Crooks		b.9/8/1925 b.4/4/1925	m.11/18/1944
B-4-4-4-2-6-2-4	ROBERT CROOKS		b.7/3/1931	
B-4-4-4-2-6-2-5	SHARON CROOKS		b.10/15/1939	

B-4-4-4-2-6-3	HILDA CROOKS WILLIAMS		b.1/26/1904	m.8/2/1921 Waterloo
	Meritt Williams		b.5/26/1896	
B-4-4-4-2-6-3-1	MARJORIE WILLIAMS SEVELIN		b.8/10/1923	m.5/16/1942
	Ernest Sevelin		b.5/26/1906	ARMY
* B-4-4-4-2-6-3-1-1	BARBARA ANN SEVERLIN		b.2/4/1945	
B-4-4-4-2-6-3-2	EMMA WILLIAMS		b.4/19/1926	
B-4-4-4-2-6-3-3	ROY WILLIAMS		b.6/27/1929	
B-4-4-4-2-6-3-4	EUGENE WILLIAMS		b.9/21/1931	
B-4-4-4-2-6-3-5	STANLEY WILLIAMS		b.7/1/1934	
B-4-4-4-2-6-4	WALDO CROOKS		b.4/8/1912	m.6/4/1930
	Daisy Crooks		b.4/4/1911	Waterloo
B-4-4-4-2-6-4-1	SANDRIA CROOKS		b.12/23/1935	
B-4-4-4-2-6-4-2	PRISCILLA ANN CROOKS		b.3/12/1939	
B-4-4-4-2-7	AMELIA HAINES PEPPLE		b.2/19/1880	m.4/2/1899 Waterloo
	George Pepple		b.7/22/1872	
B-4-4-4-2-7-1	LEROY L. PEPPLE		b.7/15/1902	m.12/15/1923 South Bend
	Treca Pepple	1st wife	b.9/22/1902	d.5/9/1937
B-4-4-4-2-7-1-1	DIXIE ARDELLE PEPPLE		b.1/9/1925	
B-4-4-4-2-7-1-2	MARY LOU PEPPLE		b.2/1/1927	
	Marjorie Hummel Pepple	2nd	b.5/1/1910	m.9/3/1938
B-4-4-4-2-8	ANNA HAINES ROHRABAUGH		b.3/7/1882	m.4/12/1901 South Bend
	Claud Rohrabaugh		b.1/14/1880	
B-4-4-4-2-8-1	HAROLD ROHRABAUGH		b.& d.7/2/1902	
B-4-4-4-2-8-2	FLOYD B. ROHRABAUGH		b.6/29/1903	m.8/27/1920
	Milda Rohrabaugh		b.7/25/1904	South Bend
B-4-4-4-2-8-2-1	RUTH ROHRABAUGH BOONE		b.11/9/1921	m.1/7/1940
	Ray Boone		b.3/21/1920	
* B-4-4-4-2-8-2-1-1	LARRY BOONE		b.8/14/1940	
B-4-4-4-2-8-2-2	WILLIAM (BILLY) ROHRABAUGH		b.1/4/1928	

B-4-4-4-2-8-3	ARTHUR D. ROHRABAUGH Grace Bonecutter Rohrabaugh		b.2/18/1906 b.1/8/1911	m.1/16/1926 South Bend
B-4-4-4-2-8-3-1	DONALD ROHRABAUGH		b.7/22/1926	
B-4-4-4-2-8-3-2	CARL ROHRABAUGH		b.11/27/1929	
B-4-4-4-2-8-3-3	PATRICK ROHRABAUGH		b.11/22/1931	
B-4-4-4-2-8-4	CHESTER O. ROHRABAUGH Mary Baur Rohrabaugh	twin	b.10/2/1909 b.7/2/1915	m.8/19/1934 South Bend
B-4-4-4-2-8-4-1	MARYLIN ROHRABAUGH		b.7/10/1938	
B-4-44-2-8-5	LESTER J. ROHRABAUGH Mary Peterson Rohrabaugh	twin	b.10/2/1909 b.6/27/1910	m.3/8/1931 South Bend
B-4-4-4-2-8-5-1	DIXIE LEE ROHRABAUGH		b.11/3/1933	
B-4-4-4-2-9	JOHN HAINES Leota Haines		b.8/23/1885 d.9/3/1932 b.2/1/1898	m.1/5/1915 South Bend
B-4-4-4-2-9-1	EDWARD HAINES		b.11/21/1915	m.
	? ?	Haines	b.	South Bend
B-4-4-4-2-9-1-1	?	HAINES	b.	
B-4-4-4-2-9-2	DOROTHY HAINES		b.4/16/1917	
B-4-4-4-2-9-3	JOHN (JACK) HAINES		b.10/16/1919	m.
	? ?	Haines	b.	
B-4-4-4-2-9-3-1	?	HAINES	b.	
B-4-4-4-3	AMMON SNYDER Amelia M.Beaver Snyder		b.7/11/1845 d.12/13/1917 b.10/5/1847	m.1/31/1869 d.10/26/1930
B-4-4-4-3-1	NELSON N. SNYDER Nora Summers Snyder		b.5/9/1870 d.2/28/1900 b.7/23/1868	m.1/12/1897
B-4-4-4-3-1-1	DON W. SNYDER Marian L. Newton Snyder No children		b.7/21/1898 4616 10th Ave.,Los Angeles b.	m.6/27/1923 d.10/28/1940
B-4-4-4-3-2	WILSON E. SNYDER Ida K. Urquart Snyder		b.2/25/1872 b.3/2/1872	m.7/1/1894 South Bend
B-4-4-4-3-2-1	HOWARD U. SNYDER	WAR I	b.9/5/1895 d.7/15/1918	Chateau-Thierry

B-4-4-4-3-2-2	DOROTHEA M. SNYDER WATERS	b.12/10/1900	m.8/29/1928 Scarsdale, N.Y.
	Wray Waters	b.11/17/1901	
B-4-4-4-3-2-2-1	MARY JANE WATERS	b.4/24/1932	
B-4-4-4-3-2-2-2	MARJORIE WATERS	b.5/10/1936	
B-4-4-4-3-2-3	MARY HARRIET SNYDER	b.12/30/1909	Gen.Foods,250 Park Av.
B-4-4-4-3-3	LUCIAN W. SNYDER	b.2/12/1875	m.7/10/1895 911 Leland,So.Bend
	Sina Belle Hull Snyder	b.11/7/1876	
B-4-4-4-3-3-1	ROBERT M. SNYDER	b.2/10/1897	m.3/17/1923 Lansing,Mich.
	Jeannette E.Ridenour Snyder	b.3/26/1901	
B-4-4-4-3-3-1-1	ROBERT M. SNYDER JR.	b.1/5/1924	ARMY Engr
B-4-4-4-3-3-1-2	JEANNETTE E. SNYDER	b.3/18/1928	
B-4-4-4-3-3-1-3	SARAH V. SNYDER	b.10/28/1931	
B-4-4-4-3-4	LEROY E. SNYDER	b.2/9/1879 d. / /1944	m.4/2/1904 Rochester, N.Y.
	Antoinette Wilkin Snyder	b.	
	No children		
B-4-4-4-3-5	MABEL M. SNYDER POLLOCK	b.11/28/1882	m.9/21/1904 South Bend
	Carroll N. Pollock	b.9/14/1877	
B-4-4-4-3-5-1	JOHN C. POLLOCK	b.7/7/1910	d.1/5/1934
B-4-4-4-3-5-2	ROBERT N. POLLOCK	b.12/30/1913	m.7/17/1937 Minneapolis
	Ann Richardson Pollock	b.6/13/1916	
B-4-4-4-3-5-2-1	MARY ANNE POLLOCK	b.10/1/1941	
B-4-4-4-3-5-3	DAVID SNYDER POLLOCK	b.2/21/1921	ARMY

B-4-4-4-4	ELIZA E. SNYDER HERSH		b. / /1847 d. / /1910	m. / /1869 Avilla, Ind.
	Leonard S. Hersh		b. / /1845	d. / /1915
B-4-4-4-4-1	FRANK H. HERSH		b. / /1870	m. / /1890 Avilla, Ind.
	Lola E.Ramsten Hersh		b. / /1870	
B-4-4-4-4-1-1	GLADYS HERSH KELHAM-McKINLEY		b. / /1895	m.1917 Avilla
	John E. Kelham	1st husband	b.1893	d.1918
	Rev.Lee K.McKinley	2nd "	b.1894	m.1930
B-4-4-4-4-1-1-1	LOLA MARY McKINLEY		b. / /1933	
B-4-4-4-4-1-2	H. GORDON HERSH		b. / /1897	m. / /1917 L.
	Helen Boozer Hersh No children	1st wife	b.1896	d.1926
	Mabel Lewis Hersh	2nd "	b.1907	m.1928
B-4-4-4-4-1-2-1	DAVID L. HERSH		b. / /1929	
B-4-4-4-4-1-2-2	JAMES G. HERSH		b.1937	d.1938
B-4-4-4-4-1-2-3	MARGARET ANNA HERSH		b. / /1939	
B-4-4-4-4-1-3	KENNETH R. HERSH	single	b. / /1904 d. / /1932	
B-4-4-4-4-2	JOHN B. HERSH		b. / /1873	m. / /1893 Garrett, Ind.
	Birdie Hersh	1st wife	b.1874	d.1927
B-4-4-4-4-2-1	ROBERT CLINTON HERSH		b. / /1896	m.1929 L.
	Elizabeth Monhank Hersh		b.1898	
B-4-4-4-4-2-1-1	ELIZABETH HERSH		b. / /1931	
B-4-4-4-4-2-2	MARGARET ELLEN HERSH GEPHART		b.1906	m.1930 L.
	Dale Gephart		b.1907	
	No children			
	Boss Fairbanks Hersh	2nd wife	b.1883	m.1929
B-4-4-4-4-3	CLINTON L. HERSH		b. / /1876 d. / /1925	m.1914 Ft.Wayne, Ind.
	Bertha Stanley Hersh		b.1880	
	No children			

B-4-4-4-5	MARTIN SNYDER		b. / /1849 d. / /1929	m. / /1874
	Louisa Stahl Snyder		b. / /1854	d. / /1923
B-4-4-4-5-1	HENRIETTA SNYDER		b.5/28/1877	d.7/15/1897
B-4-4-4-5-2	MARY BELLE SNYDER ROBBINS		b. / /1881	m.1/4/1897 Auburn, Ind.
	Hugh Robbins		b. / /1875	
B-4-4-4-5-2-1	MIRL ROBBINS		b.8/15/1897	m.9/29/1915 Auburn
	Mary Steffins Robbins	1st	b.9/12/1898	Div.1928
B-4-4-4-5-2-1-1	ALLEN ROBBINS		b.2/26/1916	m.
	? ? Robbins		b.	Portland, Ore.
B-4-4-4-5-2-1-1-1	? ROBBINS		b.	
B-4-4-4-5-2-1-1-2	? ROBBINS		b.	
B-4-4-4-5-2-1-1-3	? ROBBINS		b.	
B-4-4-4-5-2-1-2	MARTHA ROBBINS McGUFFEN		b.5/6/1917	m.
	? McGuffen		b.	St.Helen's, Ore.
B-4-4-4-5-2-1-2-1	? McGUFFEN		b.	
B-4-4-4-5-2-1-3	CLINTON ROBBINS		b.12/21/1919	m.
	Agnes ? Robbins		b.1/4	Portland, Ore.
B-4-4-4-5-2-1-3-1	CAROLYN ROBBINS		b.12/6/1942	
B-4-4-4-5-2-1-3-2	MARILYN ROBBINS		b.12/ /1943	
B-4-4-4-5-2-1-4	HAROLD ROBBINS		b.1/13/1922	m.
	Lillian ? Robbins		b.	Portland, Ore.
B-4-4-4-5-2-1-4-1	HAROLD ROBBINS JR.		b.	
B-4-4-4-5-2-2	HOWARD E. ROBBINS		b.2/26/1900	m. / /1919
	Herma Hunsicker Robbins		6549 Univ.Ave., Chicago b.10/27/1898	
B-4-4-4-5-2-2-1	OTTO ROBBINS		b.8/8/1920	m.
	? ? Robbins		b.	Maysville, Ky.
B-4-4-4-5-2-3	CLIFFORD ROBBINS		b.5/16/1902	m.4/12/1921 Mansfield, O.
	Thelma Key Robbins	1st	b.1904	Div.1929
B-4-4-4-5-2-3-1	HAZEL MARIE ROBBINS GEREW		b.9/3/1923	m. / /1939
	Darald Gerew		b.	St.Paul, Minn.
B-4-4-4-5-2-3-1-1	DONALD GEREW		b.5/13/1939	

B-4-4-4-5-2-3-2	ROBERT ROBBINS		b.9/5/1926	
	Loretta ?	Robbins 2nd	b.	m.0/ /1939
B-4-4-4-5-2-3-3	SANDRA KAY ROBBINS		b.9/20/1940	
B-4-4-4-5-2-4	FORREST ROBBINS		b.1/11/1905	m.6/27/1925
	Jennie Franks Robbins		b.2/19/1908	Auburn,Ind.
B-4-4-4-5-2-4-1	LOIS ROBBINS		b.7/14/1926	
B-4-4-4-5-2-4-2	DONALD ROBBINS		b.1/16/1928	
B-4-4-4-5-2-4-3	BEVERLY ROBBINS		b.12/19/1929	
B-4-4-4-5-2-4-4	DOROTHY ROBBINS		b.6/30/1936	
B-4-4-4-5-2-5	TRULY ROBBINS MOON		b.5/2/1907	m.2/11/1923
	Rolland Moon		b.5/18/1905	Otisville,Mich.
B-4-4-4-5-2-5-1	JERALD MOON		b.5/6/1925	
B-4-4-4-5-2-5-2	HUBERT MOON		b.12/25/1934	
B-4-4-4-5-2-5-3	LARRY MOON		b.1/2/1940	
B-4-4-4-5-2-6	FLOYD ROBBINS		b.7/11/1909	m.6/26/1930 Augusta,Mich.
	Lasidna Ball Robbins	1st	b.7/7/1913	?
B-4-4-4-5-2-6-1	RICHARD ROBBINS		b.10/10/1930	
	Charlotte Mick Robbins	2nd	b.	m.

B-4-4-4-5-2-7	ANNA BELLE ROBBINS HOLTREY		b.1/4/1912	m.12/24/1935
	Robert Holtrey		b.1/10/1913	
B-4-4-4-5-2-8	WILLARD ROBBINS		b.6/13/1915	m.11/19/1935
	Helen Drake Robbins		b.1/19/1914	Ft.Wayne
B-4-4-4-5-2-8-1	DARLINE ROBBINS		b.9/14/1936	
B-4-4-4-5-2-8-2	WILLARD E. ROBBINS		b.5/9/1940	
B-4-4-4-5-2-8-3	LARRY ROBBINS		b.7/26/1942	
B-4-4-4-5-2-9	WILBUR ROBBINS		b.11/29/1917	m.7/18/1936
	Pauline Treesh Robbins		b.7/5/1918	Waterloo,Ind.
B-4-4-4-5-2-9-1	RAYMOND ROBBINS		b.4/8/1937	
B-4-4-4-5-2-9-2	KENNETH ROBBINS		b.10/16/1938	d.1/30/1939
B-4-4-4-5-2-9-3	JOYCE ANN ROBBINS		b.7/4/1940	
B-4-4-4-5-2-9-4	CHARLOTTE ROBBINS		b.	
B-4-4-4-5-2-9-5	PHILIP EDGAR ROBBINS		b.1/16/1945	
B-4-4-4-5-2-10	VERA MAE ROBBINS GREENFIELD-RIGGENBACH		b.10/6/1920	m.11/26/1936 Waterloo
	Otho Greenfield	1st	b.2/20/1917	?
B-4-4-4-5-2-10-1	VERNON GREENFIELD		b.9/22/1938	
B-4-4-4-5-2-10-2	CAROLYN ANN GREENFIELD		b.8/21/1940	
B-4-4-4-5-2-10-3	CONSTANCE JEAN GREENFIELD		b.9/19/1940	
	Ersel Ivan Riggenbach	2nd	b.10/23/1922	m.9/6/1942
B-4-4-4-5-2-10-4	CHERI LEE RIGGENBACH		b.4/21/1943	
B-4-4-4-5-2-10-5	VERA MAE CHERYL RIGGENBACH		b.3/30/1945	
B-4-4-4-5-2-11	MARJORIE ROBBINS WOODS		b.11/29/1924	m.8/5/1943
	Richard Woods		b.10/18/1924	Waterloo ARMY

B-4-4-4-6	ELLAMEDA SNYDER BEEBER-CUMMINGS	b.5/12/1853 d.12/6/1941	m.1870 Angola, Ind.
	Simon Beeber 1st husband	b.8/10/1851	d.1905
B-4-4-4-6-1	ESTHER BEESER SULLIVAN	b.10/27/1871	m.1888 Ft.Wayne
	James F. Sullivan	b.8/7/1864	
B-4-4-4-6-1-1	ETHEL SULLIVAN CARTWRIGHT	b.9/1/1892	m.11/24/1908 Roanoke, Ind.
	Owen Cartwright	b.4/3/1892	
B-4-4-4-6-1-1-1	ESTHER CARTWRIGHT COONER Virgil Cooner	b.7/4/1912 b.4/1/1906	m.10/25/1930 Woodburn,Ind.
x B-4-4-4-6-1-1-1-1	JAMES ELLIS (JIMMY) COONER	b.3/1/1932	
x B-4-4-4-6-1-1-1-2	MARIANNE COONER	b.5/9/1935	
x B-4-4-4-6-1-1-1-3	JANICE KATHRYN COONER	b.4/18/1941	
B-4-4-4-6-1-1-2	NED CARTWRIGHT	b.4/23/1925	
B-4-4-4-6-2	EDGAR ARCH BEEBER	b.1/18/1875	m.1896 Garrett,Ind.
	Maud Metzger Beeber	b.12/19/1876	
B-4-4-4-6-2-1	CLAYTON GEORGE BEEBER	b. / /1897	m.1927 Willard,Ohio
	Florence Sunshine Beeber	b.	
B-4-4-4-6-2-1-1	JAMES A. BEEBER	b.3/17/1929	
B-4-4-4-6-2-2	EDGAR SIMON BEEBER Alice Thompson Beeber	b. / /1900 b.	m.1926 Willard
B-4-4-4-6-2-2-1	WILLIAM EDGAR BEEBER	b.6/7/1929	d.1929
B-4-4-4-6-2-3	CLEO ADAM BEEBER Hilda Miller Beeber	b. / /1902 b.	m.1923 Garrett
B-4-4-4-6-2-3-1	JOSEPH EDGAR BEEBER	b.10/14/1925	
B-4-4-4-6-2-3-2	MARY RUTH BEEBER	b.	
B-4-4-4-6-2-3-3	JANETT BEEBER	b.	
B-4-4-4-6-2-3-4	TOMAS BEEBER	b.	
B-4-4-4-6-2-3-5	? BEEBER	b.	

3-4-4-4-6-2-4	ARTHUR JAMES BEEBER Bertha Vanderbosch Beeber		b.1/21/1906 b.4/2/1913	m.1936 Garrett, Ind.
3-4-4-4-6-2-4-1	JOHN (JACKIE) BEEBER		b.	
3-4-4-4-6-2-4-2	RONALD BEEBER		b.7/15/1941	
3-4-4-4-6-2-4-3	REBECCA ANN BEEBER		b. 5/6 /1944	
3-4-4-4-6-2-5	LILLIAN BEEBER SPADE Clyde Spade		b. / /1908 b.	m.1936 Garrett
3-4-4-4-6-2-5-1	LARRY SPADE		b.	
3-4-4-4-6-2-6	ESTHER LUCILE BEEBER SLATER 1e George Russell Slater		b. / /1911 b.	m.10/1/1944 Garrett
3-4-4-4-6-2-7	RUTH ARDELL BEEBER		b. / /1917	
3-4-4-4-6-3	MARY D.BEEBER HOYLES-KIESTER		b.9/24/1877	m.1893 RFD,Angola,Ind
	Albert W.Hoyles	1st husband	b.8/2/1874	Div.1896
3-4-4-4-6-3-1	HARRY A. HOYLES		b.7/27/1894	m.4/2/1927 Decatur,Ill.
	Gussie Lucile Mitschie Hoyles		b.6/15/1892	
	Ed Kelster	2nd husband	b.3/1/1866 d.Dec.,1939	m.1904
3-4-4-4-6-3-2	EDWIN LEE KIESTER	single	b.11/25/1905	Angola
3-4-4-4-6-4	JUANITA BEEBER WHETZEL-WILLIAMSON		b.2/13/1880	m.Mch.,1896 2114 N.E.Multnomah, Portland,Ore
	Frank Whetzel	1st husband	b.1873	d.Dec.,1920
3-4-4-4-6-4-1	FRANK WHETZEL JR.		b.1/27/1897	m. L.
	Beulah B. Whetzel		b.	
3-4-4-4-6-4-1-1	RANDALL WHETZEL Missionaries at Amboina,Ambon, Dorothy Whetzel		b.3/20/1918 Netherlands E.Indies before War b.	m.
3-4-4-4-6-4-1-1-1	TWAIS WHETZEL		b. / /1941	
3-4-4-4-6-4-1-2	FRANK P. WHETZEL Pearl Whetzel	Med.Corps 1st wife	b.8/26/1919 b.	m. ARMY
	Jean ? Whetzel	2nd	b.	m.

12a

3-4-4-4-6-4-2	HERBERT WHETZEL		b.5/22/1899	m.1924	
				L.	
	Hazel Whetzel		b.1907		
3-4-4-4-6-4-2-1	LEON WHETZEL		b.4/25/1926		NAVY
3-4-4-4-6-4-2-2	SHIRLEY WHETZEL		b.5/25/1929		
3-4-4-4-6-4-2-3	PERRY WHETZEL		b.8/16/1931		
3-4-4-4-6-4-2-4	BETTY WHETZEL		b.11/12/1934		
3-4-4-4-6-4-2-5	ARLENE WHETZEL		b.1/6/1937		
3-4-4-4-6-4-3	WILLIAM WHETZEL		b.3/13/1901	m.	
				L.	
	Amah Whetzel	1st	b.7/1/1899	d.10/13/1943	
3-4-4-4-6-4-3-1	CURTIS WHETZEL		b.1/24/1923	m.	NAVY
	Leslie ? Whetzel		B.		
3-4-4-4-6-4-3-2	WAYNE WHETZEL		b.11/29/1924		NAVY
	Lora Whetzel	2nd	b.	m.	
3-4-4-4-6-4-4	CHARLES WHETZEL		b.12/20/1904	m.	
	Stella Whetzel		b.12/30/1904	L.	
	No children				
3-4-4-4-6-4-5	JUANITA WHETZEL DRAIS-SNYDER		b.8/22/1908	m.	
	Roy Drais	1st	b.	Div.	
3-4-4-4-6-4-5-1	DONALD DRAIS		b.8/ /1925		NAVY
3-4-4-4-6-4-5-2	DOROTHY DRAIS	?	b.2/ /1927	m.	
	?		b.	L.	
3-4-4-4-6-4-5-2-1	BONA	?	b.		
	? Snyder	2nd.	b.	m.	
3-4-4-4-6-4-6	VICTOR WHETZEL Lt.(J.G.)		b.12/21/1908	m.	NAVY
	Dorothy Whetzel		b.		
3-4-4-4-6-4-6-1	RONALD WHETZEL		b.		

B-4-4-4-6-4-7	JOHN WHETZEL (now Jack Cadman) Eleanor ? Cadman	b.10/18/1912 b.	m. L.	
B-4-4-4-6-4-7-1	BRADFORD RANDALL CADMAN	b.		
B-4-4-4-6-4-8	MARY WHETZEL CALVERT George Calvert No children	b.9/23/1918 b.8/8/1913	m.	Seabee
	Grant Williamson, 2nd husband of Juanita Beeber Whetzel	b.11/23/1881	m.1924	
B-4-4-4-6-4-9	GRANT WILLIAMSON JR.	b.1/27/1925		ARMY
B-4-4-4-6-5	GROVER BEEBER	b.1/ /1887 d.3/2/1940	m.1906 Angola, Ind.	
	Ida Woster Beeber	b.11/ /1886		
	No children			
	George Cummings, 2hd husband of Ellamanda Beeber	b.12/ /1863 d.7/18/1929	m.1916	
B-4-4-4-7	CYVILLA SNYDER SMITH-WOLFF	b.about 1855 d.	m.1875 at	
	David H. Smith 1st husband	b.	d.1877	
B-4-4-4-7-1	OTHO P. SMITH	b.Apr.,1876 d.June,1932	m.	
	? ? Smith 1st	b.	d.	
	? ? Smith 2nd	b.	m.	
	No children			
	Frank T. Smith 2nd husband	b. d.	m.	
B-4-4-4-7-2	LE ROY SMITH	b.	m. Garrett, Ind.	
	? Smith	b.		
B-4-4-4-7-2-1	SON SMITH	b.	?	
B-4-4-4-7-2-2	DAU. SMITH	b.	?	
	Charles H. Wolff 3d husband	b. d.	m.	
	No children			

INDEX OF FOURTEEN CHILDREN OF JESSE SHAMBACH-

B-4-4-5-1	FRANKLIN SHAMBACH	born about 1843
B-4-4-5-2	NATHAN SHAMBACH	born 6/24/1845
B-4-4-5-3	SEPHARES SHAMBACH	born 2/19/1847
B-4-4-5-4	LAVINAH SHAMBACH BAILEY	born 11/28/1848
B-4-4-5-5	JOSHUA SHAMBACH	born 8/1/1850
B-4-4-5-6	ELLEN SHAMBACH WALTER	born 5/23/1854
B-4-4-5-7	JUDITH SHAMBACH	born Mch.1856
B-4-4-5-8	WILHELMINA SHAMBACH	born Apr.1857
	TWINS	
B-4-4-5-9	AMANDUS SHAMBACH	born Apr.1857
B-4-4-5-10	ABIGAIL SHAMBACH BINGAMAN	born 4/12/1859
B-4-4-5-11	FANNY SHAMBACH	born 10/4/1861
B-4-4-5-12	ELMER ELSWORTH SHAMBACH	born 12/29/1863
B-4-4-5-13	WILLIS SHAMBACH	born 10/23/1865
B-4-4-5-14	EMMA V. SHAMBACH	born 10/18/1867

****

B-4-4-5 JESSE SHAMBACH b.8/30/1822 d.5/8/1902 m.9/11/1842 Middleburg

Sophia Fry Shambach b.5/10/1825 d.6/2/1903

B-4-4-5-1 FRANKLIN SHAMBACH b.about 1843 d. m. Indiana

? Hoke Shambach b. d.

B-4-4-5-1-1 SHILOH SIDNEY SHAMBAUGH b.6/6/1869 Avilla,Ind. m. L.Ft.Lauderdale, Florida d. / /1941 Kokomo,Ind.

? ? Shambaugh 1st b. d.about 1917

B-4-4-5-1-1-1 FERNE LEAF SHAMBAUGH b. d.

B-4-4-5-1-1-2 SHILOH SIDNEY SHAMBAUGH JR. b. L.Kokomo,Ind.

B-4-4-5-1-1-3 DR. NOEL F. SHAMBAUGH SR. b. m. 1930 Wilshire Blvd.,Los Angeles

? ? Shambaugh b.

B-4-4-5-1-1-3-1 DR. NOEL F. SHAMBAUGH JR. b. 2180 Cherry Ave.,Longbeach,Calif.

Alice ? Shambaugh 2nd b. m. Indianapolis

B-4-4-5-2	NATHAN F. SHAMBACH	b.6/24/1845 d. / /1922	m.about 1871 Pt.Treverton,Pa.
	Sarah Berger Shambach	b.3/6/1850	d.8/21/1929
B-4-4-5-2-1	LENORE SHAMBACH JOHNSON	b.1/9/1872 d.11/29/1935	m. Philadelphia
	Jack Johnson	b.	
	No children		
B-4-4-5-2-2	ALVIN FRANCIS SHAMBAUGH	b.10/26/1873	m.5/4/1895 L.5129 Ill.Av.N.W.,Washington
	Annie Louisa Snoke Shambaugh	b.3/12/1873	
B-4-4-5-2-2-1	MARY SHAMBAUGH BAKER	b.12/29/1896	m.10/12/1927 Arlington,Va.
	John F. Baker	b.11/9/1888	
B-4-4-5-2-2-2	SON SHAMBAUGH		
B-4-4-5-2-2-3	SON SHAMBAUGH		
B-4-4-5-2-2-4	ESTHER SHAMBAUGH REILY		
	Russell Reily		

TELEPHONE 277-8874

G. I. G. SHAMBAUGH, D. D. S.

1216 - 41ST STREET , DES MOINES, IOWA 50311

Ester Shambaugh Reily
3-4-4-5-2-2-4

B-4-4-5-2-3	ESTELLA SHAMBACH PEARCE	b.2/23/1877 d.1/9/1940	m. at Niles,O.
	Wesley Pearce	b.	
B-4-4-5-2-3-1	DALE SHAMBACH PEARCE	b.	Youngstown,O.
B-4-4-5-2-3-2	JOHN PEARCE	b.	
B-4-4-5-2-3-3	CLARA PEARCE	b.	"
B-4-4-5-2-3-4	LUELLA PEARCE	b.	"
B-4-4-5-2-4	PARK G. SHAMBACH	b.3/19/1880	m.3/1/1906 Montandon,Pa.
	Clara Butler Shambach	b.2/13/1879	
	No children		

B-4-4-5-3	SEPHANES SHAMBACH	b.2/19/1847 d.6/4/1911	m.10/18/1874 Middleburg
	Elizabeth Jane Beaver Shambach	b.10/29/1856	d.5/17/1939
B-4-4-5-3-1	ELLA SHAMBACH BOWERSOX	b.3/15/1875 d.9/14/1934	m.12/16/1894 Middleburg
	Charles O. Bowersox	b.1/23/1874	d.5/29/1943
B-4-4-5-3-1-1	MARTHA BOWERSOX WALTER	b.10/26/1895 d.11/9/1936	m.
	Lester Walter	b.	
B-4-4-5-3-1-1-1	MARGARET WALTER WAGNER	b.	m.
	Stoy Wagner	b.	Beavertown, Pa.
B-4-4-5-3-1-2	LUTHER C. BOWERSOX	b.12/22/1901	m.3/22/1924 L.
	Nora E. Kessler Bowersox	b.9/16/1907	
B-4-4-5-3-1-2-1	ANNABELLE F. BOWERSOX KRATZER	b.2/4/1925	m.4/11/1942
	Harry F. Kratzer	B.	ARMY
B-4-4-5-3-1-2-2	CHARLES R. BOWERSOX	b.11/1/1926	
B-4-4-5-3-1-2-3	CARL A. BOWERSOX	b.11/19/1927	
B-4-4-5-3-1-2-4	HELEN M. BOWERSOX	b.10/22/1929	
B-4-4-5-3-1-2-5	BETTY J. BOWERSOX	b.12/18/1931	
B-4-4-5-3-1-2-6	DONALD E. BOWERSOX	b.5/26/1934	
B-4-4-5-3-1-2-7	RICHARD M. BOWERSOX	b.1/20/1936	d.1/26/1936
B-4-4-5-3-1-2-8	CLAIRE E. BOWERSOX	b.10/31/1938	
B-4-4-5-3-1-3	CLARA M. BOWERSOX SMITH	b.1/11/1908	m.2/26/1926
	Herman F. Smith	b.7/9/1907	L.
B-4-4-5-3-1-3-1	STANLEY H. SMITH	b.6/7/1926	
B-4-4-5-3-1-3-2	RICHARD C. SMITH	b.9/14/1929	
B-4-4-5-3-1-3-3	RANDALL LEE SMITH	b.4/29/1932	
B-4-4-5-3-1-3-4	STOY ALVIN SMITH	b.6/19/1936	
B-4-4-5-3-1-3-5	ROMAINE ELLEN SMITH	b.1/15/1938	
B-4-4-5-3-1-4	RUTH A. BOWERSOX SEWARD	b.2/10/1913	m.10/30/1937
	John E. Seward	b.5/12/1916	L.
B-4-4-5-3-1-4-1	CHARLES RICHARD SEWARD	b.3/22/1941	
B-4-4-5-3-1-4-2	LARRAINE ELLEN SEWARD	b.8/30/1943	

B-4-4-5-2-2	FRANKLIN SHAMBACH	b.11/17/1880 d.3/14/1925	m.1899 Middleburg
	Alverna Bailey Shambach	b.11/8/1882	
B-4-4-5-2-2-1	DALE SHAMBACH	b.5/3/1900	m.5/17/1924
	Miriam Pockman Shambach	b.4/28/1907	L.Middleburg
B-4-4-5-2-2-1-1	MILDRED MAE SHAMBACH	b.12/30/1924	
B-4-4-5-2-2-1-2	BETTY ARLENE SHAMBACH	b.11/30/1927	
B-4-4-5-2-2-1-3	MADELINE DOROTHY SHAMBACH	b.7/11/1930	
B-4-4-5-2-2-2	MAUDE SHAMBACH WALTER	b.3/20/1903 d.3/18/1935	m.4/12/1923 at Middleburg
	Henry Ralph Walter	b.12/5/1892	
B-4-4-5-2-2-2-1	HENRY RALPH WALTER JR.	b.5/16/1923	
B-4-4-5-2-2-2-2	MAHLON EDGAR WALTER	b.8/19/1925	
B-4-4-5-2-2-2-3	INFANT WALTER	b.5/6/1927	d.5/8/1927
B-4-4-5-2-2-2-4	GERALDINE DOROTHY WALTER	b.12/26/1929	
B-4-4-5-2-2-2-5	ROBERT FRANKLIN WALTER	b.3/12/1935	d.Apr.1938
B-4-4-5-2-2-3	ESTELLA SHAMBACH BOWERSOX	b.8/2/1906	m.9/17/1927
	Ralph Bowersox	b.4/21/1904	L.Middleburg
B-4-4-5-2-2-3-1	GEORGE FRANKLIN BOWERSOX	b.1/27/1928	
B-4-4-5-2-2-4	BOYD SHAMBACH	b.9/29/1908	m.2/14/1931
	Emma Hackenberg Shambach	b.1/17/1910	L.Middleburg
B-4-4-5-2-2-5	DOROTHY SHAMBACH DUNKELBERGER	b.8/14/1913	m.10/4/1930
	Warren Dunkelberger	b.4/26/1909	L.Middleburg
B-4-4-5-2-2-5-1	MARIAN DOROTHY DUNKELBERGER	b.2/6/1931	d.2/18/1931
B-4-4-5-2-2-5-2	CATHERINE ARLINE DUNKELBERGER	b.12/26/1932	
B-4-4-5-2-2-5-3	DONALD EUGENE DUNKELBERGER	b.8/30/1935	
B-4-4-5-2-2-5-4	MARVIN DALE DUNKELBERGER	b.7/9/1938	
B-4-4-5-2-2-5-5	CARL LEE DUNKELBERGER	b.9/8/1940	
B-4-4-5-2-2-6	JESSE SHAMBACH	b.11/14/1916	m.12/12/1936
	Grace Mitchell Shambach	b.6/17/1920	L.Middleburg
B-4-4-5-2-2-6-1	WILLIAM FRANKLIN SHAMBACH	b.5/19/1937	

B-4-4-5-2-2-7	MARY SHAMBACH BOWERSOX Roy Bowersox		b.5/15/1919 b.2/2/1918	m.3/21/1937 L.Middleburg
B-4-4-5-2-2-7-1	SHIRLEY MAE BOWERSOX		b.8/1/1937	
B-4-4-5-2-2-7-2	JAY OTTO BOWERSOX		b.10/22/1939	
B-4-4-5-2-3	GERTRUDE SHAMBACH BRESSLER		b.11/12/1883 d.5/26/1920	m.1/26/1907 at Middleburg
	David Henry Bressler		b.9/8/1888	
B-4-4-5-2-3-1	JOHN F. BRESSLER		b.8/6/1907	d.Dec.1908
B-4-4-5-2-3-2	HARLAN BRESSLER	single	b.12/9/1908	
B-4-4-5-2-3-3	MYRON E. BRESSLER	single	b.7/28/1912	
B-4-4-5-2-3-4	DAVID HENRY BRESSLER JR. Irene ? Bressler		b.12/17/1914 b.2/13/1918	m. L.Middleburg
B-4-4-5-2-3-4-1	CAROLE J. BRESSLER		b.7/26/1938	
B-4-4-5-2-3-4-2	DAVID S. BRESSLER		b.3/14/1940	
B-4-4-5-2-3-5	LYDIA BRESSLER	single	b.1916	
B-4-4-5-2-3-6	RALPH WILLIAM BRESSLER		b.5/27/1918	d.Oct.1918
B-4-4-5-2-3-7	WALTER BRESSLER	single	b.5/11/1920	
B-4-4-5-2-4	HORACE SHAMBACH		b.12/12/1886	m.9/17/1905 L.Middleburg
	Virginia Napp Shambach		b.2/3/1889	
B-4-4-5-2-4-1	MABEL SHAMBACH BOWERSOX Roscoe Bowersox		b.3/8/1906 b.4/14/1909	m.10/9/1926 L. Middleburg
B-4-4-5-2-4-1-1	JERRY BOWERSOX		b.3/12/1927	
B-4-4-5-2-4-1-2	VEVA BOWERSOX		b.3/19/1928	
B-4-4-5-2-4-1-3	RACHEL BOWERSOX		b.8/17/1930	
B-4-4-5-2-4-1-4	RANDALL BOWERSOX		b.5/6/1933	
B-4-4-5-2-4-1-5	DALE BOWERSOX		b.5/10/1940	

B-4-4-5-2-4-2	ROY SHAMBACH Madeline Bowersox Shambach	b.4/27/1911 b.	m.Sept.1929 Penn's Creek
B-4-4-5-2-4-2-1	LEROY FRANKLIN SHAMBACH	b. & d. 4/26/1930	
B-4-4-5-2-4-2-2	LEA SHAMBACH	b.2/27/1931	
B-4-4-5-2-4-2-3	RONALD SHAMBACH	b.12/11/1935	
B-4-4-5-2-4-3	MARLYN SHAMBACH Blanche Walter Shambach	b.3/11/1913 b.10/12/1918	m.10/29/1938 L.Middleburg
B-4-4-5-2-4-4	HORACE STUART SHAMBACH Mabel Bailey Shambach	b.8/3/1915 b.7/27/1915	m.6/27/1936 Penn's Creek
B-4-4-5-2-4-4-1	GERALD SHAMBACH	b.12/19/1936	
B-4-4-5-2-5	ELIZABETH SHAMBACH BOWERSOX Cooper Bowersox		
B-4-4-5-2-5#1	HAROLD BOWERSOX Alma Gerhart Bowersox		
B-4-4-5-2-5-1-1	INFANT BOWERSOX		
B-4-4-5-2-5-1-2	? BOWERSOX		

TELEPHONE 277-8874

G. I. G. SHAMBAUGH, D. D. S.

1216 - 41st STREET DES MOINES, IOWA 50311

Leroy Shambach
B-4-4-5-2-4-2

B-4-4-5-2-6	ROLAND SHAMBACH Daisy Hackenberg Shambach	b.11/17/1892 d.9/24/1934 b. / /1892	m.3/15/1912 at Middleburg d. / /1918
B-4-4-5-2-6-1	HAROLD E. SHAMBACH Grace Hackenberg Shambach	b.10/4/1912 b.9/20/1919	m.1/18/1936 L.Middleburg
B-4-4-5-2-6-1-1	RICHARD EUGENE SHAMBACH	b.7/11/1936	
B-4-4-5-2-6-1-2	LARRY DELBERT SHAMBACH	b.8/23/1938	
B-4-4-5-2-6-2	PAULINE M. SHAMBACH VAN HORN Jay A. Van Horn	b.12/25/1913 b.2/28/1912	m.6/27/1931 New Berlin,Pa.
B-4-4-5-2-6-2-1	JOYCE ROMAYNE VAN HORN	b.11/27/1931	
B-4-4-5-2-6-2-2	EUGENE RICHARD VAN HORN	b.5/10/1933	
B-4-4-5-2-6-2-3	NANCY ELIZABETH VAN HORN	b.1/28/1936	
B-4-4-5-2-6-2-4	KENNETH ALBERT VAN HORN	b.12/29/1938	

B-4-4-5-3-6-3	ELWOOD M. SHAMBACH Mildred C.Kratzer Shambach		b.2/20/1915 b.8/31/1919	m.3/22/1937 Middleburg
B-4-4-5-3-6-3-1	ROBERT ELWOOD SHAMBACH		B.6/15/1937	
B-4-4-5-3-6-4	STANFORD S. SHAMBACH Evelyn Swabtzlander Shambach		b.7/17/1916 b.8/20/1920	m.9/7/1940 Middleburg
B-4-4-5-3-7	MARY SHAMBACH BERGER		b.2/12/1896	m.5/21/1914 Middleburg
	Uriah Berger		b.4/4/1895	
B-4-4-5-3-7-1	PERON BERGER		b.10/5/1914	
B-4-4-5-3-7-2	CHRISTABELLE BERGER		b.6/28/1917	
B-4-4-5-3-8	PHARES RUSSELL SHAMBACH		b.2/19/1901	m.9/5/1925 Middleburg
	Esther Houser Shambach		b.10/11/1901	
B-4-4-5-3-8-1	HELEN LORINE SHAMBACH	adopted	b.7/11/1924	
B-4-4-5-3-8-2	PHARES SHAMBACH	twin	b.& d.8/19/1926	
B-4-4-5-3-8-3	RUSSELL SHAMBACH	twin	b.& d. 8/19/1926	
B-4-4-5-4	LAVINAH SHAMBACH BAILEY		b.11/28/1848 d.12/24/1913	m. Penn's Creek
	Jackson Bailey		b.	d.
B-4-4-5-4-1	LINCOLN BAILEY		b. d.	m. Penn's Creek
	Amanda Grubb Bailey		b.	
B-4-4-5-4-1-1	BRIGHT BAILEY		b.	m. Albion New York State
	MOLLIE Dorman Bailey		b.	
B-4-4-5-4-1-1-1	PAUL BAILEY		b.	ARMY
B-4-4-5-4-1-1-2	CARSON BAILEY		b.	
B-4-4-5-4-1-1-3	MARTHA BAILEY		b.	
B-4-4-5-4-1-2	NORA BAILEY		b.	d. at 15

B-4-4-5-4-1-2	BLANCHE BAILEY KUHNS		b.	m. Penn's Creek
	William Kuhns		b.	
B-4-4-5-4-1-3	VERNA BAILEY DORMAN		b.	m. Penn's Creek
	Samuel Dorman		b.	
B-4-4-5-4-2	ELMER BAILEY		b.5/4/1881	m. / /1902 Penn's Creek
	Emma Pontius Bailey		b.7/15/1883	d.3/20/1931
B-4-4-5-4-2-1	HIRAM BAILEY	d.8/18/1944	b.5/6/1904	m.7/1/1926
	Olive Bell Bailey		b.9/9/1909	Penn's Creek
B-4-4-5-4-2-1-1	FOREST EUGENE BAILEY		b.9/4/1926	
B-4-4-5-4-2-1-2	BETTY LOU BAILEY		b.11/21/1927	
B-4-4-5-4-2-2	EDNA BAILEY ROWE		b.	m.
	Edgar Rowe		b.	L.
B04-4-5-4-2-2-1	HAROLD ROWE		b.	
B-4-4-5-4-2-2-2	RUTH ROWE		b.	
B-4-4-5-4-2-2-3	EDGAR ROWE JR.		b.	
B-4-4-5-4-2-2-4	? ROWE		b.	
B-4-4-5-4-2-3	LILLY BAILEY MULL		b.	m.
	Robert Mull		b.	Selinsgrove
B-4-4-5-4-2-3-1	FAY MULL		b.	
B-4-4-5-4-2-3-2	VIRGINIA MULL		b.	
B-4-4-5-4-2-4	RENO BAILEY		b.2/24/1907	m.
	Marian Smith Bailey		b.	L.
B-4-4-5-4-2-4-1	DOLLIE MARIE BAILEY		b.	
B-4-4-5-4-2-4-2	JOHN EUGENE BAILEY		b.4/26/1936	

-4-4-5-5	JOSHUA SHAMBACH	b.8/1/1850 d. / /1915	m.1880 Middleburg	
	Sarah Jane Yetter Shambach	b.5/31/1856	d.2/6/1937	
-4-4-5-5-1	THOMAS F. SHAMBACH	b.10/31/1883	m. Middleburg	
	Mabel Moyer Shambach	b.		
-4-4-5-5-1-1	MARY ELIZABETH SHAMBACH	b.	d.	
-4-4-5-5-1-2	THOMAS F. SHAMBACH JR.	b.	m.	
	Ada Duck Shambach	b.	Middleburg	
-4-4-5-5-1-3	JOHN SHAMBACH	b.		
-4-4-5-5-2	JESSE YETTER SHAMBACH	b.5/25/1885	m. Camp Hills,Pa.	
	Mary Lowry Shambach	b.10/26/1891		
-4-4-5-5-2-1	HAROLD LOWRY SHAMBACH LT.	b.8/13/1915	m.4/2/1942	NAVY AIR
	Hazel Drew Rogers Shambach	b.		
-4-4-5-5-2-1-1	ROBERT NYE SHAMBACH	b.8/21/1943		
-4-4-5-5-2-2	ARTHUR YETTER SHAMBACH CAPT.	b.5/16/1917		REPL. Bn.
-4-4-5-5-2-3	WALTER NYE SHAMBACH	b.4/26/1921	m.6/26/1943	G.E.C
	Elsie Elizabeth Mason Shambach	b.	Schenectady	
4-4-5-5-2-4	LAWRENCE RICHARD SHAMBACH	b.2/4/1925		USNR Const
4-4-5-5-3	JOHN ELMER SHAMBACH	b.4/16/1887	m.11/26/1914 857 Meldon,Donora,P	
	Katherine Eves Shambach 1st	b.9/9/1889	d.4/14/1923	
4-4-5-5-3-1	SARAH MARGARET SHAMBACH ANDERSON	b.5/22/1917	M.	
	? - Anderson	b.		
4-4-5-5-3-1-1	JOHN CHARLES ANDERSON	b.4/29/1952		
4-4-5-5-3-2	JOHN EVES SHAMBACH (JACK) SGT.	b.4/14/1923 d.10/21/1944	m.7/20/1943 over Piave R.,Italy	
	Ruthe Helen Ammon Shambach	b.		WART
4-4-5-5-3-2-1	GRETCHEN EVES SHAMBACH	b.1/19/1945		
	Luella Shortess Shambach 2nd	b.1/3/1891	m.7/14/1926	
	Olga Shortess McMahon,her dau.	b.6/10/1915	m.Aug.,1937	
	James McMahon	b.	Shaker Hts.,O.	
	Eugenie McMahon	b.1944		
4-4-5-5-4	MARY ELLEN SHAMBACH WINEY	b.11/8/1891	m. Harrisburg	
	Paul Winey	b.		
4-4-5-5-4-1	BARBARA WINEY	b. / /1932		

B-4-4-5-6	ELLEN SHAMBACH WALTER	b.5/23/1854 d. / /1935	m. Penn's Creek
	Isaiah Walter	b.1851	d.1930
B-4-4-5-6-1	JENNIE WALTER SPIEGELMEYER	b.about 3/6/1874	m. Selinsgrove
	Thomas Spiegelmeyer	d. b.3/5/1877	
B-4-4-5-6-1-1	CYRIL SPIEGELMIRE twin	b.8/16/1899	m.1/24/1923
	Helen Bowser Spiegelmeyer	b.8/22/1900	Selinsgrove
B-4-4-5-6-1-1-1	MARY HELEN SPEIGELMEYER BILGER	b.7/16/1925	m.May,1943
	George Bilger	b.	
B-4-4-5-6-1-1-2	THOMAS CYRIL SPIEGELMIRE	b.5/28/1929	
B-4-4-5-6-1-1-3	MARCELLA MAY SPIEGELMIRE	b.10/10/1931	
B-4-4-5-6-1-2	CELIA SPIEGELMIRE SHOAF twin	b.8/16/1899	m.9/10/1922
	Rev. Harry Francis Shoaf	b.10/25/1893	Jersey Shore,Pa
B-4-4-5-6-1-2-1	MARGARET RUTH SHOAF adopted	b.11/26/1928	d.3/14/1930
B-4-4-5-6-1-2-2	MARY ELIZABETH SHOAF "	b.3/7/1927	
B-4-4-5-6-2	CARRIE E. WALTER WINEGARDNER	b.6/11/1876 d.10/31/1924	m.10/12/1897 Mifflinsburg,Pa
	Peter Winegardner	b.5/10/1876	
B-4-4-5-6-2-1	JENNIE E. WINEGARDNER DIEFFENDERFER	b.4/16/1898	m.6/12/1923 Mifflinsburg
	Ward Shaffer Dieffenderfer	b.9/1/1890	
B-4-4-5-6-2-1-1	DORIS MAIZE DIEFFENDERFER	b.4/3/1928 (adopted)	
B-4-4-5-6-2-2	BESSIE M.WINEGARDNER OBERLIN	b.10/8/1909	m.1/20/1936
	Benjamin James Oberlin	b.3/20/1911	Vicksburg,Pa.
B-4-4-5-6-2-3	WALTER HENRY ISAIAH WINEGARDNER	b.12/19/1911	m.9/15/1930
	Regina Schlezel Winegardner	b.9/14/1904	Mifflinsburg
B-4-4-5-6-2-3-1	HELEN MARIE WINEGARDNER	b.1/26/1931	
B-4-4-5-6-2-4	IVY MERIAN WINEGARDNER SLEAR	b.7/2/1916	m.12/6/1926
	John Delcamp Slear	b.10/18/1900	Lewisburg,Pa
B-4-4-5-6-2-4-1	KENNETH MYRON SLEAR	b.8/18/1932	

B-4-4-5-6-3	HOYT WALTER		b.9/20/1878 d.12/22/1924	m.7/8/1900 Mifflinsburg
	Ella Bingaman Walter		b.2/24/1881	
B-4-4-5-6-3-1	CLARA WALTER TROXEL Paul Troxel		b.2/8/1902 b.12/5/1899	m.8/29/1921 Gowen City,Pa
B-4-4-5-6-3-1-1	HELEN MARIE TROXEL HORNBERGER Elwood Hornberger		b.3/10/1922 b.	m.5/24/1941
B-4-4-5-6-3-1-2	MARY ELLEN TROXEL		b.11/20/1923	
B-4-4-5-6-3-1-3	ELEANOR LUCILE TROXEL		b.1/29/1937	
B-4-4-5-6-3-2	HELEN WALTER BUBB Albert Bubb		b.3/8/1910 b.	m.6/5/1938 Sunbury,Pa.
B-4-4-5-6-3-3	CHARLES WALTER		b.3/20/1916	
B-4-4-5-6-4	BESSIE WALTER BOWERSOX		b.5/24/1880 d.12/26/1918	m.11/7/1901 Penns Creek
	James Bowersox		b.9/8/1873	d.1/3/1937
B-4-4-5-6-4-1	EVA BOWERSOX SMITH George Smith		b.1/2/1910 b.	m. Lewistown,Pa.
B-4-4-5-6-5	JESSE WALTER		b.10/30/1881	m.1904 Penns Creek
	Emma Oberlin Walter		b.8/13/1885	
B-4-4-5-6-5-1	ERMA VIOLA WALTER BOYER Raymond Boyer		b.5/18/1904 b.	m.
B-4-4-5-6-5-2	BEULAH WALTER	twin	b.1/19/1910	d.9/11/1935
B-4-4-5-6-5-3	ERNEST ISAIAH WALTER Bernice Walter	twin	b.1/19/1910 b.	m. Mifflinsburg
B-4-4-5-6-5-4	FOREST ELWOOD WALTER		b.5/19/1919	d.12/17/1932
B-4-4-5-6-5-5	MIRIAM SAYLENE WALTER Ewig Elmer E. Ewig		b.1/16/1927	m.8/15/1944 L. Middleburg
B-4-4-5-6-6	WARREN WALTER		b.3/27/1888	m.7/3/1910 Penns Creek
	Emma Dorman Walter		b.5/24/1892	
B-4-4-5-6-6-1	BERNARD WALTER		b.2/23/1922	
B-4-4-5-6-6-2	MARIAN WALTER		b.7/20/1925	

B-4-4-5-7	JUDITH SHAMBACH		b.M ,1856	d.5/15/1856
B-4-4-5-8	WILHELMINA SHAMBACH	twin	b.Apr 1857 d.9/1 1933	single Middleburg
B-4-4-5-9	AMANDUS SHAMBACH	twin	b.Apr 857 .9/7, 05 .11/3 359	m.4/7/1878 Middleburg d.2/3/1936
	Adda Smith Shambach			
	No children			
B-4-4-5-10	ABIGAIL SHAMBACH BINGAMAN		.4/12/ 09 d.9/30/ 05 b.3/19/1864	m.12/17/1883 Middleburg d.
	Jonothan Bingaman			
B-4-4-5-10-1	MELVIN BINGAMAN		b.5/2/1884	m.1924 Pittsburgh
	Cora Baer Bingaman		b.	
B-4-4-5-10-1-1	CLARENCE BINGAMAN		b.	
B-4-4-5-10-1-2	EUGENE BINGAMAN		b.	
B-4-4-5-10-1-3	LEONARD BINGAMAN		b.	
B-4-4-5-10-1-4	RUBY BINGAMAN		b.	

B-4-4-5-10-2	IRA BINGAMAN		b.10/12/1885	m.12/17/1909 No.Dakota
	Alma Rasmassen Bingaman		b.	
B-4-4-5-10-2-1	ERNEST BINGAMAN		b.	
B-4-4-5-10-2-2	RALPH BINGAMAN		b.	
B-4-4-5-10-2-3	IRENE BINGAMAN		b.	
B-4-4-5-10-2-4	MILDRED BINGAMAN		b.	
B-4-4-5-10-3	ELMER BINGAMAN	single	b.4/26/1887	Chicago
B-4-4-5-10-4	HARRY BINGAMAN	single	b.11/29/1888	No.Dak.Govt. Hospital
B-4-4-5-10-5	JESSE BINGAMAN		b.8/27/1889	m.1913 No. Dakota
	Evelyn Beck Bingaman		b..	
B-4-4-5-10-5-1	CLAYTON BINGAMAN		b.	
B-4-4-5-10-5-2	WILLIAM BINGAMAN		b.	d.
B-4-4-5-10-5-3	EVALYN BINGAMAN		b.	
B-4-4-5-10-5-4	? BINGAMAN		b.	
B-4-4-5-10-5-5	? BINGAMAN		b.	
	? ? Bingaman (second wife of Jonothan)		b. d. / /1944	m.

B-4-4-5-11	FANNY SHAMBACH	b.10/4/1861 d.9/23/1863	Middleburg
B-4-4-5-12	ELMER ELSWORTH SHAMBACH	b.12/29/1863 d.4/11/1930	m.6/3/1886 Middleburg
	Mary Agnes Bowersox Shambach	b.3/20/1866	d.7/19/1943
B-4-4-5-12-1	WARREN EDGAR SHAMBACH	b.5/21/1887	m.9/28/1910 Selinsgrove
	Abbie Stahl Shambach	b.3/22/1890	
B-4-4-5-12-1-1	ERNEST SHAMBACH Mabel Tre[illegible] Shambach	b.11/7/1912 b.7/1/1909	m. Selinsgrove
B-4-4-5-12-1-1-1	ROBERT EUGENE SHAMBACH	b.11/15/1937	
B-4-4-5-12-1-1-2	PATRICIA ANN SHAMBACH	b.10/2/1940	
B-4-4-5-12-122	HELEN SHAMBACH HERTZ William Hertz	b.9/26/1916 b.	m. Milton,Pa.
B-4-4-5-12-2	BESSIE MAYZE SHAMBACH ROHLAND	b.1/13/1889	m.8/30/1913 Selinsgrove
	Ralph Walter Rohland	b.3/25/1892	
B-4-4-5-12-2-1	MARY ALICE ROHLAND	b.7/23/1924	
B-4-4-5-12-3	EDNA VERDILLA SHAMBACH STINE	b.6/30/1890	m.7/24/1909 Selinsgrove
	Fred Stine	b.	d.4/11/1938
B-4-4-5-12-3-1	HANSON EDGAR STINE Mary Lomon Stine	b.1/8/1910 b.	m.7/6/1940 Milford,Pa.
B-4-4-5-12-3-2	FRANCES STINE TREAS-KAHN David Treas 1st husband	b.11/15/1911	m. Sunbury
B-4-4-5-12-3-2-1	JEANE TREAS	b.2/2/1928	
B-4-4-5-12-3-2-2	JACK TREAS	b.10/28/1929	
	Samuel Kahn 2nd husband	b.	m.
B-4-4-5-12-3-3	SCHUYLER STINE Maxine Shaffer Stine	b.4/23/1915 b.Apr.1921	m.3/24/1940 Sunbury
B-4-4-5-12-3-3-1	FREDERICK JAMES STINE	b.7/23/1940	
B-4-4-5-12-3-3-2	RICHARD ALLEN STINE	b.7/5/1943	

B-4-4-5-12-4	CLAIR McCLURE SHAMBACH World War I	b.12/30/1892	m.1923 Selinsgrove
	Frances Courtney Shambach 1st	b.	d.
	Lillian Hoover Shambach 2nd	b.10/14/1900	m.6/18/1924
B-4-4-5-12-4-1	JANE LOIS SHAMBACH	b.11/2/1926	
B-4-4-5-12-5	BLANCHE SOPHIA SHAMBACH HUMMEL	b.12/22/1894	m.Sept.1910 Selinsgrove
	Elias Hummel	b.4/10/1895	
B-4-4-5-12-5-1	STYRREL HUMMEL	b.4/6/1911	
B-4-4-5-12-5-2	DELBERT HUMMEL	b.5/8/1915	
B-4-4-5-12-5-3	MARJORIE HUMMEL KLOCK	b.4/21/1921	m.3/24/1940
	Russel Klock	b.Apr.1920	Sunbury,Pa.
B-4-4-5-12-5-3-1	JOSEPH RUSSELL KLOCK	b.& d.8/29/1941	
B-4-4-5-12-5-3-2	TERRENCE RUSSELL KLOCK	b.8/4/1943	
B-4-4-5-12-6	SCHUYLER McKINLEY SHAMBACH World War I veteran in Hosp.	b.9/22/1896 at Coatesville,	m. Pa.
	May Blough Shambach	b.May,1901	L.Sunbury
B-4-4-5-12-6-1	BETTY SHAMBACH	b.1/12/1923	d.1/14/1932
B-4-4-5-12-6-2	LOIS SHAMBACH	b.11/11/1932	
B-4-4-5-12-7-	FERN GRACE SHAMBACH STRAWSER	b.5/6/1898	m.6/19/1926 Selinsgrove
	William Strawser	b.	
	No children		
B-4-4-5-12-8	SPURGEON SANFORD SHAMBACH	b.7/26/1900	m.6/19/1926 Beaver's Spgs.
	Ina McClellan Shambach	b.	
B-4-4-5-12-8-1	JOHN SHAMBACH	b.	
B-4-4-5-12-9	NOEL ROGER SHAMBACH	b.2/8/1904	m. Selinsgrove
	Hazel Duff Shambach 1st	b.	
	Genevieve Mitstifer Shambach 2nd	b.	m.11/29/1938
B-4-4-5-12-10	DONALD STUART SHAMBACH	b.2/7/1908	m.6/29/1935
	Constance Coyne Shambach	b.	
B-4-4-5-12-10-1	CAROLE ANN SHAMBACH	b.6/21/1936	
B-4-4-5-12-10-2	SHARON SHAMBACH	b.5/5/1940	

B-4-4-5-13	WILLIS SHAMBACH		b.10/23/1865 d.10/16/1933	m.9/18/1885 Middleburg
	Emma Walter Shambach		b.1/18/1864	d.
B-4-4-5-13-1	HOMER SHAMBACH	single	b.6/12/1886	L.
B-4-4-5-13-2	VIRGIE V. SHAMBACH KOHLER		b.1/14/1888	m.6/21/1906 Mifflinsburg,#2
	George J. Kohler		b.11/16/1884	
B-4-4-5-13-2-1	GEORGE ALBERT KOHLER Alice Gilbert Kohler		b.5/8/1907 b.7/18/1910	m. Croyden,Pa.
B-4-4-5-13-2-1-1	BRUCE CAROL KOHLER		b.12/6/1933	
B-4-4-5-13-2-1-2	JOHN RICHARD KOHLER		b.2/29/1936	
B-4-4-5-13-2-2	RICHARD O. KOHLER Alvina Trobridge Kohler		b.11/8/1910 b.	m.5/1/1935 Leeds,N.Dak.
B-4-4-5-13-2-2-1	MARLIN EUGENE KOHLER		b.8/30/1939	
B-4-4-5-13-2-2-2	WARREN KOHLER		b.6/27/1941	
B-4-4-5-13-2-3	LAURA E. KOHLER KALER Boyd Kaler		b.12/8/1914 b.	m.8/2/1935 Island Falls,Me.
B-4-4-5-13-2-3-1	FRANCES VIRGINIA KALER		b.4/8/1943	
B-4-4-5-13-2-4	WILBERT J. KOHLER Mildred Ross Kohler		b.1/13/1920 b.	m.10/2/1939 Croyden,Pa.
B-4-4-5-13-3	BESSIE MAY SHAMBACH CRANE		b.8/28/1889	m. Leeds,No.Dak.
	Arthur Crane		b.	
	?			
B-4-4-5-13-4	CLOYD E. SHAMBACH Mabel M. Walter Shambach		b.2/11/1892 b.9/21/1893	m.12/4/1916 Middleburg
B-4-4-5-13-4-1	MILDRED ADA SHAMBACH KUHNS David D. Kuhns		b.5/3/1922 b.8/4/1917	m. Middleburg
B-4-4-5-13-4-1-1	JULIA MILDRED KUHNS		b.1/26/1937	
B-4-4-5-13-4-1-2	MARILYN JEAN KUHNS		b.11/25/1942	
B-4-4-5-13-4-2	DONALD WALTER SHAMBACH		b.7/18/1924	
B-4-4-5-13-4-3	NEVIN CLOYD SHAMBACH		b.9/3/1926	
B-4-4-5-13-4-4	HARRY EDWIN SHAMBACH		b.1/31/1929	
B-4-4-5-13-4-5	JACQUELINE EDNA SHAMBACH		b.8/12/1931	

B-4-4-5-13-5	SHILOH EUGENE SHAMBACH	b.10/18/1894	m.11/15/1920 Brinsmade,No.Dak.
	Mary E. Herman Shambach	b.8/13/1895	
B-4-4-5-13-5-1	LORAINE EVALYN SHAMBACH	b.9 10/1921	d.3/14/1935
B-4-4-5-13-5-2	BERNICE FRANCES SHAMBACH	b.11/15/1922	nurse
B-4-4-5-13-5-3	FLOYD EUGENE SHAMBACH	b.7/14/1926	
B-4-4-5-13-5-4	NORMA LUCILE SHAMBACH	b.9/11/1928	
B-4-4-5-13-5-5	MARY ALICE SHAMBACH	b.8/17/1931	
B-4-4-5-13-5-6	GRACE GERALDINE SHAMBACH	b.6/12/1933	
B-4-4-5-13-5-7	ESTHER MARIE SHAMBACH	b.2/27/1935	
B-4-4-5-13-5-8	GORDON HAROLD SHAMBACH	b.3/15/1937	
B-4-4-5-13-6	MILES EDWIN SHAMBACH Esther Freed Shambach	b.9/18/1897 b.	m. Middleburg
B-4-4-5-13-6-1	MARGARET ELIZABETH SHAMBACH	b.2/13/1931	
B-4-4-5-13-7	MIRIAM OLIVE SHAMBACH GRAY Arthur Gray ?	b.12/20/1898 b.	m. Atwater, Ohio
B-4-4-5-13-8	WALTER JESSE SHAMBACH Beulah May Van Horn Shambach	b.4/19/1900 b.8/14/1904	m.10/6/1921 Mifflinburg
B-4-4-5-13-8-1	HAROLD E. SHAMBACH	b.4/12/1922	Army
B-4-4-5-13-8-2	ERMA ARLENE SHAMBACH	b.1/3/1924	d.3/20/1924
B-4-4-5-13-8-3	RUTH E. SHAMBACH	b.3/5/1927	
B-4-4-5-13-8-4	ERNEST MARLIN SHAMBACH	b.11/9/1931	
B-4-4-5-13-8-5	MAX WILLIAM SHAMBACH	b.8/21/1937	
B-4-4-5-13-9	RAYMOND FRANKLIN SHAMBACH Ada Solomon Shambach	b.2/2/1903 b.	m. Akron, O.
B-4-4-5-13-9-1	RAYMOND FRANKLIN SHAMBACH JR.	b.8/1/1932	
B-4-4-5-14	EMMA V. SHAMBACH	b.10/18/1867	d.7/24/1879

****

B-4-4-6	ISAAC SHAMBACH	b.6/17/1825	m.
	Went west in 1844	d.after 3/15/1900, Avilla, Ind	
	Julia Hassinger Shambach	b.	d.
B-4-4-6-1	ISAAC SHAMBAUGH JR.	b.	m.
	2nd cousins	d.	Cherubusco, Ind.
	Nancy Shambaugh-Shambaugh	b.about 1856	d.
	(John line; B-4-1-10-3)		
B-4-4-6-1-1	ALEXANDER SHAMBAUGH	b.	m. Avilla
	? ? Shambaugh	b.	
B-4-4-6-1-1-1	KARL SHAMBAUGH	b.12/25/1900	m. 444 W.6th, Mansfield
	Pearl High Shambaugh	b.1900	
B-4-4-6-1-1-1-1	ARDEN SHAMBAUGH	b.5/8/1923	
B-4-4-6-1-1-1-2	VIRGINIA SHAMBAUGH	b.5/31/1926	
B-4-4-6-1-1-1-3	JAMES SHAMBAUGH	b.8/22/1935	
B-4-4-6-1-2	ORPHA SHAMBAUGH HOFFMAN	b.	m. Cherubusco
	Thorlo Hoffman	b.	d.12/23/1951

****

B-4-4-7	JACOB SHAMBAUGH	b.3/14/1827 d.1908	m. Perrysville, O.
	Maria Hassinger Shambaugh	b.2/14/1831	d.3/21/1906
B-4-4-7-1	HENRY LESTER SHAMBAUGH	b.1856 d.8/7/1934	m.4/19/1899 Perrysville
	Hattie Elvira Hassinger Shambaugh	b.1877	
B-4-4-7-1-1	ELMER RAY SHAMBAUGH	b.11/27/1899	d.1902
B-4-4-7-1-2	ALETA SHAMBAUGH DISHONG	b.12/24/1902	m.
	Jennings Dishong	b.	Cleveland
B-4-4-7-1-2-1	ROSE MARIE DISHONG	b.10/24/1932	
B-4-4-7-1-3	ALLEN JACOB SHAMBAUGH	b.1904	m.
	Rosella Hampton Shambaugh	b.	
B-4-4-7-1-3-1	VESTA NEILIE MAE SHAMBAUGH	b.11/27/1937	
B-4-4-7-1-4	MARY ELIZABETH SHAMBAUGH	b.& d. 1906	
B-4-4-7-1-5	ELTON LESTER SHAMBAUGH	b.& d. 1908	
B-4-4-7-1-6	DALE SHAMBAUGH	b.11/17/1909	Perrysville,O.

B-4-4-7-1-7	RAYMOND SYLVESTER SHAMBAUGH	b.& d. 1910	
B-4-4-7-1-8	ANNA SHAMBAUGH NICHOLSON	b.11/4/1910	m.
	William Nicholson	b.	L.
B-4-4-7-1-8-1	ETHEL LOUISE NICHOLSON	b.1938	
B-4-4-7-1-9	ALMA MARIE SHAMBAUGH	b.6/30/1913 d.1/6/1914	
B-4-4-7-1-10	GOLDA PEARL SHAMBAUGH MUCK	b.4/19/1915	m.
	Fred Muck	b.	L.
B-4-4-7-2	ELIZA SHAMBAUGH	b. d.	
B-4-4-7-3	MARGARET SHAMBAUGH MANG	b.	m.
		d.	at
	Fred Mang	b.	d.

****

B-4-4-8	ELIZABETH SHAMBACH LOOSE	b.2/12/1829	m.
		d.	Centerville,Pa.
	Benjamin Loose	b.	d.
	No children		

****

B-4-4-10	WILLIAM SHAMBACH	b.8/25/1832 d.1/3/1923	m.12/8/1853 Swinoford
	Amelia Walter Shambach	b.1/20/1835	d.10/3/1909
B-4-4-10-1	URIAH SHAMBACH	b.& d. Nov.1854	
B-4-4-10-2	MILLARD SHAMBACH	b.2/2/1856 d.4/19/1935	m.3/19/1882 Middleburg
	Ellen McClellen Shambach	b.1/11/1859	d.7/14/1923
B-4-4-10-2-1	ELIZABETH HEDORA SHAMBACH OLDT	b.3/22/1883	m.12/20/1906 Paxtonville
	Guy Oldt	b.11/20/1885	
B-4-4-10-2-1-1	GRACE KATHRYN OLDT DUNBAR	b.3/27/1908	m.2/4/1933 Philadelphia
	Larue M. Dunbar	b.	
B-4-4-10-2-1-1-1	JAMES OLDT DUNBAR	b.10/23/1933	
B-4-4-10-2-1-2	PAULINE MAY OLDT GRAYBILL	b.5/14/1909	m. Paxtonville
	Leo M. Graybill	b.	
B-4-4-10-2-1-2-1	KATHLEEN MAY GRAYBILL	b.3/20/1927	
B-4-4-10-2-1-2-2	LEE M. GRAYBILL JR.	b.3/22/1929	
B-4-4-10-2-1-2-3	PHILIP GRAYBILL	b.3/26/1932	
B-4-4-10-2-1-2-4	GUY GRAYBILL	b.4/6/1934	
B-4-4-10-2-1-2-5	JANE GRAYBILL	b.7/7/1936	
B-4-4-10-2-1-3	EMMA ELLEN OLDT GRAYBILL	b.6/18/1910	m. L.
	Robert M. Graybill	b.	
B-4-4-10-2-1-3-1	ROBERT M. GRAYBILL JR.	b.9/10/1927 d.1/24/1930	
B-4-4-10-2-1-3-2	LARRY GRAYBILL	b.9/22/1931	
B-4-4-10-2-2	CLOYD SHAMBACH	b.9/13/1886	m.11/8/1918 Middleburg
	Ruth Yoder Shambach	b.4/18/1892	
B-4-4-10-2-2-1	EVELYN SHAMBACH LEITZEL	b.10/2/1919	m.12/28/1941 L.
	Glenn Leitzel	b.8/15/1921	
B-4-4-10-2-2-1-1	JOYCE LEITZEL	b.11/22/1942	

B-4-4-10-3	AMANDA SHAMBACH STOUT	b.8/22/1857 d.11/7/1929	m. Snyder Co.,Pa.
	George Stout	b.3/21/1859	d. / /1928
B-4-4-10-3-1	CARRIE STOUT KNOUSE	b.2/25/1884 d.6/12/1944	m. Union Co.
	Ira Knouse	b.2/7/1884	
B-4-4-10-3-1-1	GEORGE KNOUSE	b.11/22/1905	m.10/1/1927 Ambridge,Pa.
	Verna Viola ? Knouse	b.	
B-4-4-10-3-1-1-1	GEORGE ERNEST KNOUSE	b.1/5/1929	
B-4-4-10-3-1-1-2	AGNES ARLENE KNOUSE	b.6/12/1931	
B-4-4-10-3-1-1-3	CHARLES KENNETH KNOUSE	b.1/29/1934	
B-4-4-10-3-1-1-4	BETTY ANN KNOUSE	b.2/13/1936	
B-4-4-10-3-1-1-5	ROBERT EDWARD KNOUSE	b.5/21/1938	
B-4-4-10-3-1-1-6	JAMES WELDON KNOUSE	b.7/23/1940	
B-4-4-10-3-1-1-7	LARRY DAVID KNOUSE	b.2/20/1942	
B-4-4-10-3-1-2	ERNEST HARRISON KNOUSE	b.3/ /1910	m. L.
	Catherine Leitzel Irvin Knouse	b.	
B-4-4-10-3-1-2-1	MARY ALICE KNOUSE	b.1/7/1936	
B-4-4-10-3-1-2-2	DAVID IRVIN KNOUSE	b.6/8/1942	
B-4-4-10-3-1-3	HELEN ELIZABETH KNOUSE SEEBOLD	b.1/5/1915	m. New Berlin,Pa.
	Russell Boworsox Seebold	b.10/11/1911	
B-4-4-10-3-1-3-1	DONALD THERON SEEBOLD	b.4/17/1935	
B-4-4-10-3-1-3-2	ROBERT WARREN SEEBOLD	b.10/13/1940	

B-4-4-10-3-2	ELLA STOUT SHIRK	b.3/30/1886	m.6/9/1910 Hartleton,Pa.
	Stewart Shirk	b.10/30/1889	
B-4-4-10-3-2-1	EVELYN WINIFRED SHIRK TAYLOR	b.12/13/1910	m.6/23/1928 L.
	Robert Taylor	b.10/14/1907	
B-4-4-10-3-2-1-1	JEAN LOUISE TAYLOR	b.1/8/1929	
B-4-4-10-3-2-1-2	WILLIAM HAROLD TAYLOR	b.3/5/1930	
B-4-4-10-3-2-2	SAMUEL STOUT SHIRK	b.12/30/1911	m.3/28/1936 L.
	Violet Gemberling Shirk	b.4/17/1913	
B-4-4-10-3-2-2-1	JUANITA GAY SHIRK	b.2/12/1937	
B-4-4-10-3-2-2-2	LARRY RAY SHIRK	b.5/23/1943	
B-4-4-10-3-2-3	MYRON WELLS SHIRK	b.6/2/1913	m.5/26/1934 Lewisburg,Pa.
	Dorothy Stover Shirk	b.10/26/1916	
B-4-4-10-3-2-3-1	MYRON HERBERT SHIRK	b.8/19/1935	
B-4-4-10-3-2-3-2	DONNA RAE SHIRK	b.12/10/1936	
B-4-4-10-3-2-3-3	DEANA KAY SHIRK	b.9/29/1940	
B-4-4-10-3-2-3-4	ROBERT DENNIS SHIRK	b.11/15/1942	d.4/7/1943
B-4-4-10-3-2-4	DORIS KATHLEEN SHIRK KOHLER	b.1/24/1915	m.7/23/1934 Lewisburg,Pa.
	James Kohler	b.3/7/1908	
B-4-4-10-3-2-4-1	JAMES RICHARD KOHLER	b.12/15/1934	
B-4-4-10-3-2-4-2	NEAL LARUE KOHLER	b.7/13/1936	
B-4-4-10-3-2-4-3	FRED ALLEN KOHLER	b.10/3/1940	

B-4-4-10-3-2-5	NEAL FRANKLIN SHIRK	b.3/20/1916	m.1/30/1937 Lewisburg,Pa
	Ruth Hannon Shirk	b.8/9/1915	
B-4-4-10-3-2-5-1	NEAL RUSSELL SHIRK	b.11/30/1937	
B-4-4-10-3-2-5-2	PATRICIA ANN SHIRK	b.1/2/1941	
B-4-4-10-3-2-5-3	JUDITH ALICE SHIRK	b.12/24/1942	
B-4-4-10-3-2-6	ALICE NAOMI SHIRK	b.9/18/1917	
B-4-4-10-3-2-7	JOHN STEWART SHIRK	b.1/4/1920	m.7/1/1941 Buffalo,N.Y.
	Arlene Hommel Shirk	b.7/27/1921	
B-4-4-10-3-2-7-1	CAROL LOUISE SHIRK	b.4/27/1943	
B-4-4-10-3-2-8	HELEN MARGUERITE SHIRK	b.11/22/1921	
B-4-4-10-3-2-9	JACK CLAYTON SHIRK	b.8/13/1926	

B-4-4-10-3-3	ALICE NAOMI STOUT	b.8/15/1888	d. / /1926
B-4-4-10-3-4	FRANK WILLIAM STOUT	b.7/24/1892	m.12/17/1917 Mifflinburg
	Florence Larue Sample Stout	b.5/26/1893	
B-4-4-10-3-4-1	JOSEPHINE LARUE STOUT	b.11/1/1928	
B-4-4-10-3-5	PAULINE STOUT KREISHER	b.1/31/1896	m.2/9/1918 Lewisburg
	Sherman Kreisher	b.9/7/1895	
B-4-4-10-3-5-1	SHERMAN L. KREISHER JR.	b.5/28/1919	m. / /1943 ARMY
	Miriam Johnson Kreisher	b.	
B-4-4-10-3-5-2	GEORGE J. KREISHER	b.11/29/1924	ARMY
B-4-4-10-3-5-3	DONALD L. KREISHER	b.4/18/1928	d.4/12/1934
B-4-4-10-3-6	CLARENCE STOUT	b.6/9/1901	d. / /1902

B-4-4-10-4	SARAH SHAMBACH DREESE	b.1/3/1859 d.3/9/1942	m. at
	Jacob Droese	b.8/2/1849	d.9/ /1927
	No children		
B-4-4-10-5	MARY SHAMBACH SCHRADER	b.6/18/1860 d.10/24/1938	m. Troxelville
	Lincoln Schrader	b.7/30/1864	d.3/13/1939
B-4-4-10-5-1	WILLIAM SCHRADER	b.8/3/1885	d.9/11/1888
B-4-4-10-5-2	HATTIE SCHRADER NORMAN	b.10/10/1889	m.1/26/1908 Troxelville
	Levon Norman	b.11/30/1886	d.12/10/1935
B-4-4-10-5-2-1	HELEN NORMAN EBERHART	b.6/1/1908	m.11/26/1931 Troxelville
	Dale Jay Eberhart	b.8/28/1910	
B-4-4-10-5-2-1-1	JAMES NORMAN EBERHART	b.1/2/1935	
B-4-4-10-5-2-2	RAYMOND NORMAN Helen E. Bingaman Norman	b.11/27/1910 b.9/16/1915	m.4/21/1935
B-4-4-10-5-2-2-1	MARY KATHRYN NORMAN	b.8/5/1935	
B-4-4-10-5-2-2-2	MARIE LORETTA NORMAN	b.2/12/1937	
B-4-4-10-5-2-2-3	MARGARET ROHANE NORMAN	b.12/7/1938	
B-4-4-10-5-2-3	MADELINE NORMAN HAINES Marlin L. Haines	b.6/27/1915 b.2/26/	m.6/11/1933 Troxelville
B-4-4-10-5-2-3-1	BARBARA ANN HAINES	b.5/29/1933	d.6/19/1933
B-4-4-10-5-2-3-2	NORMA LOU HAINES	b.1/12/1935	
B-4-4-10-5-2-3-3	DONALD FRANKLIN HAINES	b.10/12/1937	
B-4-4-10-5-2-3-4	WILLIAM HAINES	b.4/9/1939	
B-4-4-10-5-2-4	ROBERT NORMAN	b.1/25/1922	
B-4-4-10-5-2-5	MYRON NORMAN	b.10/19/1924	

B-4-4-10-6	JANE SHAMBACH GETZ	b.2/1/1862 d.12/20/1942	m.6/5/1886 Troxelville
	Perry Getz	b.9/10/1860	d.5/6/1939
B-4-4-10-6-1	SALLIE GETZ HASSINGER	b.10/28/1886	m.11/15/1908 Bonfer, Pa.
	Charles Hassinger	b.1/20/1882	
	No children		
B-4-4-10-6-2	MARY GETZ KUHN	b.5/25/1888	m.10/6/1910 McClure,Pa.RD
	Vincent W. Kuhn	b.5/31/1886	
B-4-4-10-6-2-1	MARGARET M. KUHN ERB Carmon Cloney Erb	b.5/12/1911 b.10/17/1911	m.6/20/1931
B-4-4-10-6-2-1-1	JANICE THERESE ERB	b.12/18/1931	
B-4-4-10-6-2-1-2	DALLAS VINCENT ERB	b.12/28/1932	d.12/30/1932
B-4-4-10-6-2-1-3	DALE EUGENE ERB	b.3/20/1937	
B-4-4-10-6-2-1-4	EARL CARMON ERB	b.7/26/1939	
B-4-4-10-6-2-1-5	MARY JANE ERB	b.11/28/1940	
B-4-4-10-6-2-1-6	CARL JOHN ERB	b.7/2/1942	
B-4-4-10-6-2-2	PERRY V. KUHN Leona H. Goss Kuhn	b.12/30/1912 b.3/8/1918	m.3/7/1936 McClure,Pa.
B-4-4-10-6-2-2-1	ROBERT VINCENT KUHN	b.10/10/1936	
B-4-4-10-6-2-2-2	VIRGINIA GENE KUHN	b.8/26/1940	
B-4-4-10-6-2-2-3	JOY ANN KUHN	b.8/23/1942	
B-4-4-10-6-2-3	ESTHER M. KUHN RICKERT William Benjamin Richert	b.12/26/1914 b.10/ /1917	m.4/21/1939 Camden,N.J.
B-4-4-10-6-2-3-1	VINCENT LEE RICHERT	b.11/20/1939	
B-4-4-10-6-2-3-2	RONALD WILLIAM RICHERT	b.12/13/1941	
B-4-4-10-6-2-3-3	PATRICIA MARIE RICHERT	b.11/13/1943	
B-4-4-10-6-2-4	GRACE A. KUHN FLEMING	b.8/23/1916	m.12/31/1937 McClure,Pa.
	Rev.Joseph Henry A.Fleming	b.2/ /1886	

B-4-4-10-6-2-5	JOHN M. KUHN		b.10/17/1918	m.5/10/1942 ARMY OF.
	Margaret Moniz Kuhn		b.6/ /1918	Honolulu
B-4-4-10-6-2-6	EUNICE A. KUHN		b.8/16/1920	
B-4-4-10-6-2-6-1	GLEN EUGENE ROSS		b.6/3/1939	
B-4-4-10-6-2-7	SARA JANE KUHN GEEDY		b.2/5/1922	m.11/19/1941 Lewistown
	Clifford Geedy		b.2/3/1922	MARINES
B-4-4-10-6-2-8	FLOYD D. KUHN		b.2/5/1924	
B-4-4-10-6-2-9	JANET K. KUHN		b.5/19/1926	
B-4-4-10-6-2-10	PAUL A. KUHN		b.12/2/1927	
B-4-4-10-6-2-11	JAMES E. KUHN		b.8/2/1930	
B-4-4-10-6-2-12	FLORINE M. KUHN		b.7/26/1933	
B-4-4-10-6-3	NELLIE GETZ PICK		b.12/14/1889	m.8/1/1912 Troxelville
	Daniel Pick		b.3/23/1891	
B-4-4-10-6-3-1	ETHEL PICK		b.3/31/1913	
B-4-4-10-6-3-2	HOLMES PICK		b.2/9/1915	m.
	Emma Fooro Pick		b.5/6/1912	Huntington, Pa.
B-4-4-10-6-3-2-1	MILLARD PICK		b.12/24/1939	
B-4-4-10-6-3-2-2	REBECCA JANE PICK		b.10/28/1942	
B-4-4-10-6-4	EMMA MADORA GETZ		b.2/17/1892	d.3/22/1892
B-4-4-10-6-5	WILLIAM HENRY GETZ		b.4/29/1893	d.8/28/1893
B-4-4-10-6-6	INFANT SON GETZ		b.& d.7/9/1894	
B-4-4-10-6-7	GROVER GETZ	single	b.8/26/1895	Troxelville
B-4-4-10-6-8	GRACE GETZ	"	b.8/23/1898	"

B-4-4-10-7	JOHN HENRY SHAMBACH		b.1/18/1864 d.11/19/1938	m.3/1/1888 Swinoford
	Lillie Dobson Shambach		b.6/25/1869	
B-4-4-10-7-1	VICTORIA A. SHAMBACH	single	b.3/31/1889	Swinoford, Pa
B-4-4-10-7-2	ALICE IRENE SHAMBACH AUKER		b.1/29/1891 d.5/11/1925 buried Middleburg	m.10/31/1912 Akron, O.
	Thomas Auker		b.8/3/1880	
B-4-4-10-7-2-1	JOHN S. AUKER Vondaloe Davis Auker		b.10/30/1913 b.3/9/1917	m.8/2/1940 Akron
B-4-4-10-7-2-2	WILBUR S. AUKER Pauline Stuart Auker		b.4/23/1915 b.11/27/1911	m.6/18/1938 Akron
B-4-4-10-7-2-2-1	ALICE IRENE AUKER		b.3/13/1939	
B-4-4-10-7-2-2-2	MARJORIE ANN AUKER		b.3/24/1940	
B-4-4-10-7-2-3	LILLIAN ESTHER AUKER	single	b.9/1/1916	Middleburg
B-4-4-10-7-2-4	PAUL ARTHUR AUKER		b.6/28/1921	ARMY
B-4-4-10-7-2-5	CLARENCE STEPHEN AUKER Mary Evelyn Richie Auker		b.5/11/1925 b.	m. MARINES Marietta
B-4-4-10-7-2-5-1	THOMAS MICHAEL		b.5/24/1946	
B-4-4-10-7-3	RALPH WILLIAM SHAMBACH		b.11/4/1898	m.9/5/1922 Middleburg
	Grace A.Blouch Shambach		b.6/27/1900	
B-4-4-10-7-3-1	ISABEL GLADYS SHAMBACH YETTER William Yotter		b.3/30/1923 b.8/25/1922	m.10/31/1943
B-4-4-10-7-3-1-1	CALVIN WILLIAM YETTER		b.9/24/1945	
B-4-4-10-7-3-2	WILLIAM CALVIN SHAMBACH		b.11/25/1929	
B-4-4-10-8	EMMA SHAMBACH SHIREY		b.11/9/1865	m.6/10/1892 Beaver Spgs.
	Samuel Shirey		b.9/28/1853	d.6/24/1927
B-4-4-10-8-1	MARY SHIREY BACHMAN		b.3/18/1893	m.1/2/1915 Niles,Mich.
	Frank Bachman		b.1/5/1886	
B-4-4-10-8-1-1	IRENE BACHMAN DREHER Merle Dreher		b.1/30/1913 b.5/28/1912	m.5/4/1935
B-4-4-10-8-1-1-1	CHARLENE DREHER		b.10/ /1937	

B-4-4-10-8-2	KATE SHIREY HAINES	b.7/27/1894	m.10/12/1918 Beaver Spgs.
	William Haines	b.9/14/1892	
B-4-4-10-8-2-1	PAUL SAMUEL HAINES	b.3/4/1920	m.
	? ? Haines	b.	L.
B-4-4-10-8-2-2	LOUIS HAINES	b.12/29/1927	
B-4-4-10-8-2-3	MARY P. HAINES	b.4/5/1929	
B-4-4-10-8-3	LIZZIE SHIREY ULSH	b.3/21/1896	Beaver Spgs.
B-4-4-10-8-4	FRANK SHIREY	b.4/5/1899	m.1/13/1927 Beaver Spgs.
	Emma Roarick Shirey	b.3/29/1902	
B-4-4-10-8-4-1	JOHN SAMUEL SHIREY	b.6/14/1927	
B-4-4-10-8-4-2	KATHRYN MAY SHIREY	b.5/13/1929	
B-4-4-10-8-4-3	JOAN SARA SHIREY	b.10/1/1931	
B-4-4-10-8-4-4	DORINE EMMA SHIREY	b.10/6/1933	
B-4-4-10-8-4-5	DOROTHY JEAN SHIREY	b.5/12/1936	
B-4-4-10-8-4-6	RICHARD FRANKLIN SHIREY	b.7/11/1937	
B-4-4-10-8-4-7	BARBARA ANN SHIREY	b.3/30/1939	d.
B-4-4-10-8-4-8	DONNA LOU SHIREY	b.2/19/1943	
B-4-4-10-8-5	CARRIE SHIREY DEIMER	b.8/4/1905	m.3/3/1923
	David Deimer	b.9/13/1905	Lewistown
B-4-4-10-9	ALDA SHAMBACH WIDENMEYER	b.1/12/1868	m. at
	John Widenmeyer	b.	
B-4-4-10-9-1	JESSIE WIDENMEYER BAYSINGER	b.	m. Akron
	Clyde Baysinger	b.	
B-4-4-10-9-1-1	GLENN BAYSINGER	b.	
B-4-4-10-9-2	BRYAN WILLIAM WIDENMEYER	b.	

B-4-4-10-10	ELLA SHAMBACH HASSINGER		b.7/12/1870	m.12/10/1891 Swengle Pa
	Joe Hassinger			
B-4-4-10-10-1	CARRIE HASSINGER YARGER			
	Luther Yarger			
B-4-4-10-10-1-1	RUTH ELLEN YARGER			
B-4-4-10-10-1-2	MARIE ELIZABETH YARGER			
B-4-4-10-10-2	MARGARET HASSINGER RUDY		b.5/9/1898	m.10/7/1921 Bellefonte
	Edgar Grier Rudy		b.12/17/1891	
B-4-4-10-11	KATE SHAMBACH	single	b.3/12/1872	Troxelville
B-4-4-10-12	MAGGIE SHAMBACH ROYER		b.5/27/1874	m. Dunkirk,O.
	John Royer		b.	
B-4-4-10-13	EDGAR SHAMBACH		b.9/6/1876	m.9/27/1910 Troxelville
	Bertha Steninger Shambach		b.9/22/1882	
B-4-4-10-13-1	VIRGINIA M. SHAMBACH		b.3/9/1912	
B-4-4-11	LYDIA SHAMBACH ERB-GOODLANDER-FISHER		b.4/ /1834 d.6/1/1900	m.
	Frederick Erb	1st husband	b.	d.
B-4-4-11-1	ELLEN ERB		b.7/12/1852	d.5/2/1857
B-4-4-11-2	SOVARRA ERB		b.12/8/1853	d.5/3/1857
B-4-4-11-3	DAU. ERB		b.12/31/1857	d.1/31/1859
B-4-4-11-4	CHARLES ERB		b.3/12/1859 d.	m. at
B-4-4-11-5	SOVILLA EVE ERB		b.12/5/1860 d.	?
	? Goodlander	2nd husband	b.	d.
	Reuben Fisher	3d "	b.8/ /1826	d.12/18/1891
B-4-4-11-6	WILLIAM GOODLANDER FISHER		b.5/17/1869	m.6/20/1893 Kulpmont,Pa
	Mary Wendt Fisher		b.2/26/1873	d.2/5/1942

APPOINTMENT

FOR M _____

_____ AT _____ O'CLOCK

IF UNABLE TO KEEP THIS APPOINTMENT KINDLY GIVE 24 HOURS NOTICE OTHERWISE CHARGE WILL BE MADE FOR TIME RESERVED.

continued-

B-4-4-11-6-1	CHARLES W. FISHER	b.11/5/1893	m.9/8/1920
		1459 Poplar St.,Kulpmont,Pa.	
	Amelia Kendter Fisher	b.8/10/1899	
B-4-4-11-6-1-1	HELEN FISHER WOLFGANG	b.7/29/1921	m.8/8/1942
			Mt.Carmel
	Charles Eugene Wolfgang	b.9/29/1919	NAVY
B-4-4-11-6-1-2	WILLIAM GEORGE FISHER	b.3/28/1927	
B-4-4-11-6-1-3	VIVIAN ALICE FISHER	b.12/14/1928	
B-4-4-12	HENRY SHAMBACH single	b.6/17/1836	d.2/2/1863
	injured Civil War,d.Govt.Hosp.	buried Middleburg	
	Elizabeth Bechdolt Bilger Sham-	b.1/26/1809	
	bach,second wife of Christian,	m.	
	became mother of following four	d.12/17/1851	
B-4-4-13	AARON SHAMBACH single twin	b.2/22/1847	
		d.1/27/1891	Middleburg
B-4-4-14	HARRIET SHAMBACH AMIG	b.2/22/1847	m.2/1/1866
		d.10/2/1931	Middleburg
	Philip Amig	b.4/7/1841	d.7/17/1926
B-4-4-14-1	ALICE AMIG KIMMEL	b.7/16/1866	m.
		d.12/8/1932	Middleburg
	E. Frank Kimmel	b.	
B-4-4-14-1-1	HATTIE LINK	b.4/24/1889	m.9/12/1906
			Bellevue
	Clarence I. Link	b.1/26/1872	
B-4-4-14-1-1-1	LILLIAN ALICE LINK SLUSSER	b.3/25/1907	m.11/3/1928
	Walter Scott Slusser	b.6/ /19	Painesville,O
B-4-4-14-1-1-1-1	RITA ANN SLUSSER	b.12/29/1929	
B-4-4-14-1-1-1-2	ROBERT GENE SLUSSER	b.9/9/1932	
B-4-4-14-1-1-1-3	MARLENE MARILYN SLUSSER	b.11/5/1933	
B-4-4-14-1-1-1-4	JANET ELAINE SLUSSER	b.7/3/1938	
B-4-4-14-1-1-1-5	CAROL SUE SLUSSER	b.6/17/1940	
B-4-4-14-1-1-2	ALFRED LINK	b.3/22/1909	m.8/30/1934
	Anna Jeannette Boyer Link	b.8/21/1915	Bellevue
B-4-4-14-1-1-2-1	ALANNA MAY LINK	b.1/19/1939	
B-4-4-14-1-1-2-2	GUY ALFRED LINK	b.2/13/1942	

3-4-4-14-1-1-3	LJ MAY LINK MOORE Charles Henry Moore	b.5/30/1917 b.6/5/1918	m.6/11/1940 Bellevue
3-4-4-14-1-1-3-1	PENNY LINORE MOORE	b.9/5/1942	
3-4-4-14-1-1-4	FERN MARDELLE LINK HAGER Frank William Hager Jr.	b.12/5/1921 d.2/5/1944 b.6/7/1920	m.4/9/1941 Bellevue
3-4-4-14-1-1-4-1	FRANK WILLIAM HAGER III	b.5/31/1942	
3-4-4-14-1-1-4-2	FERN MARDELLE HAGER	b.2/5/1944	
3-4-4-14-2	CLARA ELIZABETH AMIG	b.8/21/1867 d.	
3-4-4-14-3	DR. JOHN CHRISTIAN AMIG Nettie Marks Amig	b.12/7/1868 b.	m. Lewistown,Pa
3-4-4-14-3-1	JOHN CHRISTIAN AMIG II Daisy Claire Amig	b. b.	m. Lewistown
3-4-4-14-3-1-1	JOHN CHRISTIAN AMIG III	b.	ARMY
3-4-4-14-3-1-2	ALDEN AMIG	b.	ARMY
3-4-4-14-3-1-3	DONALD AMIG	b.	

B-4-4-14-4	MILTON AMIG		b.5/19/1873	m.7/5/1900 Mt.Pleasant Mill
	Sarah (Sallie)Reigle Amig		b.	
B-4-4-14-4-1	REBA AMIG HUMPHREY		b.7/25/1898	m.
	Urie Humphrey		b.	L.
B-4-4-14-4-1-1	ANNA MAY HUMPHREY SHIRK		b.12/5/1917	m.
	Martin Shirk		b.	L.
B-4-4-14-4-1-2	SARAH HARRIET HUMPHREY		b.4/16/1920	
B-4-4-14-4-1-3	ALICE MARIE HUMPHREY PETERS		b.9/24/1921	m.
	Archie Peters		b.	L.
B-4-4-14-4-1-3-1	GLENN PETERS		b.	
B-4-4-14-4-1-3-2	SUSAN PETERS		b.	
B-4-4-14-4-1-4	CHARLES AMIG HUMPHREY		b.7/12/1923	
B-4-4-14-4-1-5	WARREN MILTON HUMPHREY		b.7/6/1927	
B-4-4-14-4-2	PHILIP AMIG	single	b.7/1/1901	Mt.Pleasant Mill
B-4-4-14-4-3	SARA AMIG MYERS-TROUP		b.11/25/1905	m.
	Ernest Myers	1st husband	b.	L.
B-4-4-14-4-3-1	BETTY MYERS		b.	
B-4-4-14-4-3-2	GRACE MYERS		b.	
B-4-4-14-4-3-3	CHARLES MYERS		b.	

	Norman Troup second husband of Sara and father of following-	b.	m.
B-4-4-14-4-3-4	LJ TROUP	b.	
B-4-4-14-4-3-5	HELEN TROUP	b.	
B-4-4-14-4-3-6	SHIRLEY TROUP	b.	
B-4-4-14-4-3-7	LUCY TROUP	b.	
B-4-4-14-4-3-8	RITA TROUP	b.	
B-4-4-14-4-3-9	RUTH TROUP	b.	
B-4-4-14-4-3-10	GALE TROUP	b.	
B-4-4-14-4-4	CHARLES AMIG	b.2/18/1908	m.
	Arlene Aucker Amig	b.	L.
B-4-4-14-4-5	FRANK AMIG	b.8/16/1909	m.
	Mary Snyder Amig	b.	Freeburg
B-4-4-14-4-5-1	JANET AMIG	b.7/28/1934	
B-4-4-14-4-6	JULIA AMIG YERGER	b.5/13/1913	m.
	Grant Yerger	b.	Selinsgrove
B-4-4-14-4-6-1	MARGARET (MARGIE) YERGER	b.8/16/1933	
B-4-4-14-4-6-2	ROBERT YERGER	b. / /1938	
B-4-4-14-4-6-3	KAY YERGER	b.8/9/1940	
B-4-4-14-5	LILLIAN AMIG VAN HORN	b.5/1/1882	m. Middleburg
	Bert Van Horn	b.7/1/1879	
B-4-4-14-5-1	BLAIR AMIG VAN HORN	b.9/18/1904	m.
	Margaret Mench Van Horn	b.10/5/1905	L.
B-4-4-14-5-1-1	SARAH LILLIAN VAN HORN	b.2/2/1926	

B-4-4-15	LOUISA SHAMBACH DERR		b.1851 d.1913	m. Derry,Pa.
	Aaron Alfred Derr		b.1851	d.1908
B-4-4-15-1	INFANT SON DERR		b.	d.
B-4-4-15-2	INFANT SON DERR		b.	d.
B-4-4-15-3	INFANT SON DERR		b.	d.
B-4-4-15-4	EDWARD SYLVESTER DERR	single	b.7/22/1880	Derry, Pa.
B-4-4-15-5	HARVEY FRANKLIN DERR		b.3/9/1882 d.1940	m.1903 Derry,Pa.
	Emma Enghram Derr		b.	d.1929
B-4-4-15-5-1	FLORENCE DERR		b.	?
B-4-4-15-5-2	LUELLA DERR		b. d.	
B-4-4-15-5-3	GEORGE DERR		b.	?
B-4-4-15-5-4	CHARLOTTE DERR	?	b.	m. Juniata
	?		b.	
	?			
B-4-4-15-5-5	HARRY DERR		b. d.	
B-4-4-15-5-6	HELEN DERR		b. d.	

All of the above deceased have been buried in Coal Cemetery at Derry,Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

B-4-4-16	SARAH SHAMBACH	b.& d. infancy Middleburg

From "American Boyers", a history found by Mrs. Gervin at Norristown, Penn.

8-4-5 ANNA MARIA (MARY) SHAMBACH BOYER b. m.1818
d. at Clarion Co.,Pa.
John R. Boyer (Capt.) b.3/19/1797 d.6/26/1879
son Anthony & Salome Reinhart B. Salem,Clarion Co.,Pa.

****

B-4-5-1	REV. ALLEN BOYER	b.3/29/1819 m.2/16/1840	d.11/15/1906 at Clarion Co.,Pa.
	Leah Jordon Boyer	b.8/15/1818	d.11/21/1910
B-4-5-1-1	EZRA BOYER	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-1-2	ISAAC BOYER	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-1-3	ANNIE BOYER ?	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-1-4	JOHN BOYER	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-1-5	LEVI BOYER	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-1-6	SARAH BOYER ?	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-1-7	MARY BOYER ?	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-1-8	HANNAH BOYER ?	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-1-9	SIMON BOYER	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-1-10	ENOCH BOYER	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-2	LEVI BOYER	b.9/22/1822	m
		d.8/10/1898	at Clarion Co.
	Elizabeth Hester Boyer	b.10/28/1827	d.3/1/1899
B-4-5-2-1	NERI BOYER	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-2-2	URIAS BOYER	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-2-3	HANNAH BOYER ?	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-2-4	ALLEN P. BOYER	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-2-5	OLIVE BOYER ?	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-2-6	BARBARA BOYER ?	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-2-7	EMMA BOYER ?	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-2-8	AMBROSE BOYER	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-2-9	WILLIAM S. BOYER	b.	m.
		d.	at
B-4-5-2-10	EFFIE BOYER ?	b.	m.
		d.	at

B-4-5-3	NERI BOYER		b.	m.
			d.	at
	Mary Mitchell Boyer		b.	d.
B-4-5-3-1	REV. LEVI M. BOYER		b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-3-2	JEREMIAH BOYER		b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-3-3	REBECCA BOYER	?	b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-3-4	MARY BOYER	?	b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-3-5	LOUISA BOYER	?	b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-3-6	VESTA BOYER	?	b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-3-7	HATTIE BOYER	?	b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-3-8	IRVIN D. BOYER		b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-3-9	ELIZABETH BOYER	?	b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-3-10	J. C. BOYER		b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-3-11	FREMONT BOYER		b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-3-12	WILLIAM C. BOYER		b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-3-13	ETTA BOYER	?	b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-3-14	REV. N. FRANK BOYER		b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-4	AMOS BOYER		b.4/9/1828	m.
			d.8/29/1867	at
	Anna Cope Boyer		b.7/5/1829	d.
B-4-5-4-1	DELILAH BOYER	?	b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-4-2	HARRIET BOYER	?	b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-4-3	CAROLINE BOYER	?	b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-4-4	LYDIA BOYER	?	b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-4-5	JOEL JEROME BOYER		b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-4-6	JOHN A. BOYER		b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-4-7	ANNA BOYER	?	b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-4-8	MINERVA BOYER	?	b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-4-9	ANDREW BOYER		b.	m.
			d.	at
B-4-5-4-10	MARY BOYER	?	b.	m.

B-1-5-5	ALFRED S. BOYER		b.8/30/1832	m.	
			d. -old	at	Clarion Co.
	Mary Jane Weaver Boyer		b.11/3/1836	d.	
B-1-5-5-1	PERMELIA O. BOYER		b.	m.	
			d.	at	
B-1-5-5-2	CLINTON VIRGIL BOYER		b.	m.	
			d.	at	
B-1-5-5-3	SARAH FRANCES BOYER	?	b.	m.	
			d.	at	
B-1-5-5-4	ANDREW G. BOYER		b.	m.	
			d.	at	
B-1-5-5-5	CORA S. BOYER	?	b.	m.	
			d.	at	
B-1-5-5-6	JENNIE MAY BOYER	?	b.	m.	
			d.	at	
B-1-5-5-7	MARGIE R. BOYER	?	b.	m.	
			d.	at	
B-1-5-5-8	REUBEN K. BOYER		b.	m.	
			d.	at	
B-1-5-5-9	CLARA M. BOYER	?	b.	m.	
			d.	at	
B-1-5-6	REV. RALPH BOYER		b.5/11/1834	m.	
			d.1906	in Ks. 3 yrs CivilWar	
	Priscilla Knappenberger Boyer	1st	b.4/3/1837	d.	
B-1-5-6-1	MARY C. BOYER CRAWFORD		b.	m.	d.
	? Crawford		b.	d.	at
	Mary A. Altma Boyer	2nd	b.	d.12/14/1860	
B-1-5-6-2	ABRAHAM LINCOLN BOYER		b.12/6/1860	m.	d.
	Isabelle Graham Boyer	3d	b.5/20/1839	m.	d.
B-1-5-6-3	PRISCILLA BOYER STOWE		b.	m.	d.
	? Stowe		b.	d.	
B-1-5-6-4	RACHEL BOYER BOTSFORD		b.	m.	d.
	? Botsford		b.	d.	
B-1-5-6-5	RICHARD MARTIN BOYER		b.	m.	d. Cal.
B-1-5-7	MATILDA BOYER PORTER		b.	m.	d.
	Rev. John W. Porter		b.	d.3/2/1887	Mo.
B-1-5-7-1	GAIL PORTER		b.	m.	d.
B-1-5-7-2	MARY PORTER	?	b.	m.	d.
B-1-5-8	RICHARD BOYER Civil War Vet.		b.	m.	d. West
	? White Boyer		b.	d.	
B-1-5-8-1	SON BOYER		b.	m.	d.
B-1-5-8-2	SON BOYER		b.	m.	d.

B-4-6	ELIZABETH SHAMBACH PLATTE (assumed to be the youngest child of George Shambach Jr.	born about 1798 married died
	John Platte	born died

Their history is unknown

B-5 ANNA MARIA SHAMBACH twin born 1756 because confirmed 3/29/1771 at Goshenhoppen Reformed Church

(apparently died single)

died

B-6 LUDWIG (LEWIS) SHAMBACH twin to Anna Maria born 1756 because confirmed 3/29/1771 at Goshenhoppen Reformed Church

married about 1785.....

sold Vir. farm 1801..... died after 1801

Catherine ? Shambach born

died

B-6-1 MARGARET SHAMBACH born 9/27/1786

died

THE VALENTINE SHAMBO FAMILY OF PHILADELPHIA AND MONTGOMERY COUNTIES

This family constitutes a side-line to our Bucks County Shambachs but of them we know a surprising amount for the amount of time and effort expended in the securing of same. As in the Bucks County family, we have no record of Valentine's arrival in America. It has to be presumed he arrived with the two Shambach families of August, 1729, while still a child of five. As both George Sr. and Valentine may have been sons of either Adam or Christoph, or each the son of either of the older men, we refrain from suggesting whether George Sr. and Valentine were brothers or cousins. We certainly have ample reason to believe they bore one or the other relationship.

As Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties adjoined Bucks, Valentine's settling there at a later date is not surprising. Likewise the various spelling of his name, usually Shambo or Shambough, is not strange. The new arrivals did not write English and their names were spelled as the listening official thought it should be spelled. The surprise is that there were not more differences than existed. After a time no doubt each family adopted a certain spelling that had been given them and learned that spelling.

According to Dotterer, a genealogist, Valentine was born 12/31/1724, which was about ten years later that George Sr. His wife Agnes was born 2/15/1727. No doubt those dates must have been found on tombstones long ago. The repeti- of the Bucks County names is noticed with just the exception of Valentine and his wife Agnes and even they are repeated. Their children were Philip I, Dorothy, Elizabeth and Maria. Philip married a Lydia and their children were Valentine II (nicknamed Velty), Agnes and Philip II.

It is to be noted that Valentine was the only Quaker among our Shambachs. Consequently he affirmed all statements but refused to take oath. In spite of this fact, probably because there were no Quaker churches near , or perhaps because his wife did not accept the new beliefs, their children were all confirmed into the Wentz Dutch Reformed Church of Lower Providence Twp., Montgomery Co., in 1769 when their ages were respectively 22,20 and 18 years. The descendants of Valentine to the third generation at least were likewise baptized into the same Wentz Reformed Church.

The earliest tax record of Valentine was in 1774 when he was taxed with 350 acres of land in Philadelphia Co. There both he and his son Philip were taxed regularly until previous to the 1790 census they removed to Montgomery Co. where they were recorded as two families, Philip then having a wife and children. The will of Valentine was dated 12/1/1796 and was filed 8/31/1808 thus proving the approximate date of his death at age of nearly 84. There was a Codicil to that will dated 12/29/1804 in which he mentioned Elizabeth for the first time and as being deceased; and the fact that Agnes's name was not then mentioned makes it fairly sure she died prior to that date.

Other wills have had a share in establishing the details of this family relationship. The third child of Philip, oldest child of Valentine, was named Philip II and his wife is proven to have been Hannah Summers. Philip II made his will in favor of his wife Hannah, dated 11/6/1847, filed 12/4/1847, proving also his death date. Martin Summers named his wife and eight children, including Hannah, in his will dated 11/10/1832 and filed 8/4/1845. He also named as executors two of his sons and his son-in-law, Philip Shambaugh.

Another Shambach definitely of the Bucks County relationship, a nephew, a cousin, a second-cousin and just barely a possibility of being a son of either George Sr. or Valentine, was one JOSEPH SHAMBO of Philadelphia Co. He was married at Philadelphia 2/10/1794 to Catherine Shepherd and born about 1760. If he were a son of either he had died previous to the will of 1796 and George's death in 1794, as he was never mentioned in either family. Also he signed no papers with either altho Philip continually signed every document with Valentine. This Joseph was taxed in Philadelphia County in 1780 and 1793. He was not named in the 1790 census. What became of him remains a mystery.

It has been with comparative ease that we have compiled the following brief Chronology of Valentine. His unusual name has stood among the innumerable Georges and Philips in a manner to delight any searcher after old data. Perhaps we can some day tie up the history of Joseph with the Valentine family where it does seem to belong; and then extend both to later generations.

XB	VALENTINE SHAMBACH, a Quaker, very often spelled "Shambo"	b.12/31/1724 d.8/31/1808	m.about 1746 Montgomery Co.Pa
	Agnes ? Shambach	b.2/15/1727	d.before 1804
**********			
XB-1	PHILIP SHAMBACH	b.5/25/1747 d.10/10/1822	m.about 1787 d.6/18/1835
	Lydia ? Shambach	b.11/12/1768	d.6/18/1835
XB-1-1	VALENTINE SHAMBACH II (Velty Shambo)	b.3/15/1788 d.10/14/1820	m. bap.Wentz
	? ? Shambach	b.	d.
XB-1-1-1	WILLIAM SHAMBO	b.3/12/1810 d.	"
	?		
XB-1-1-2	LYDIA SHAMBO	b.10/11/1811 d.	"
	?		
XB-1-2	AGNES SHAMBACH	b.5/26/1790 d.	"
	?		
XB-1-3	PHILIP SHAMBOUGH JR.	b.about 1795 d.	m.about 1824 "
	Hannah Summers Shambough	b.	d.
XB-1-3-1	ANGELINA SHAMBOUGH	b.2/8/1825 d.	bap/5/26/1825 "
	?		
XB-1-3-2	LYDIA ANN SHAMBOUGH	b.8/19/1827	bap.11/21/1827 "
	?	d.	
XB-1-3-3	JACKSON SUMMERS SHAMBOUGH	b.6/8/1828 m.	bap.11/15/1829 " d.
	Mary Ann Tyson Shambough	b.	d.
XB-1-3-3-1	CHARLES TYSON SHAMBAUGH (only child)	b.1857 d.	m. Collegeville,Pa.
	? ? Shambaugh	b.	d.
XB-1-3-3-1-1	WALTER JACKSON SHAMBAUGH	b.	m. L. 309 W.Oakland Ave.,Doylestow
	? ? Shambaugh	b.	
	?		

XB-1-3-4	HARRIET ELIZABETH SHAMBOUGH ?	b.5/16/1830 d.	bap.2/6/1831 Wen z
XB-1-3-5	ALBANUS WASHINGTON SHAMBOUGH ?	b.2/13/1832 d.	bap.may1832 Went
XB-1-3-6	MARTIN LEFFIETH SHAMBOUGH ?	b.9/15/1834 d.	bap8/9/1835 "
XB-1-3-7	CHARLES PHILIP SHAMBOUGH twin ?	b.8/11/1836 d.	bap.11/4/1836 "
XB-1-3-8	HANNAH REBECCA SHAMBOUGH ?	b.8/11/1836 d.	bap.11/4/1836 "
XB-2	MARY(MARIA) SHAMBACH HUGLER John Hugler	b.1749 m. b.	conf.1769 at 20 d. d.
XB-2-1	JOSEPH HUGLER ?	b. d.	
XB-2-2	BENJAMIN HUGLER ?	b. d.	
XB-3	DOROTHY SHAMBACH PENNYBACKER John Pennybacker ?	b.1751-conf.1769 at 18 yrs. " m.1/9/1776 d. prior to 12/2 b. d.	180
XB-4	ELIZABETH SHAMBACH	b. d. prior 12/29/1804 (codicil date)	